



CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 6

MAY 4, 1993

Shoot-Out At Waco Corral

TRUTH Continues To Show

(Editor's note: Besides the following excellent and provocative summary of "inconvenient" news about the Waco massacre, please also see pages 12, 18 and 19-39. We suspect that this bold invasion is a "test case" which the Elite Controllers are using to see just how asleep is the public — will we roll over and let them get away with even MORE of this kind of assault and insult...or will we raise a "holy terror" of voices in protest?)

5/2/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

ONE MORE "WACO"

The following is worthy of thought and therefore I shall pass it on with respect to the writer, Hal Massey.

QUOTE:

SHOOT-OUT AT THE WACO CORRAL

In the early hours of April 19, 1993, a CIA connection called to inform me that the

Branch Davidian Church was about to be burned to the ground near Waco, Texas. In fact, at 6:00 a.m. Waco time, calls were placed to all nearby hospitals asking, "How many burn patients can you handle in an emergency?" (Note: the fire didn't start until 12:06 p.m.) Regressing slightly—at 2:00 a.m., April 19, 1993, four CIA Agents were dispatched from San Francisco to Waco, Texas, being ordered to participate in ending the Waco incident. They protested the assignment but were ordered to go under duress. Later, when the U.S. military tanks began battering the Church to gas the Church members and destroy what was left of a religious community...it was the beginning of the end for ALL First Amendment freedoms left in the U.S. It was, also, the first time since the Civil War that the United States military fired upon civilians in a time of peace. These revelations made me sick. The actions of these individual criminal politicians, who made it happen, make me even sicker.

The question foremost in the minds of all Christian Americans is, did our "Storm

Troopers" murder men, women and children inside that Church sanctuary? There isn't much doubt in the minds of most Americans... THEY DID! Remember the major job of the mass media is to 'keep American dumb'. Take some time to analyze all of the inconsistencies in all of the reports. Everyone involved in this national disgrace from President Clinton, Attorney General Reno, FBI, Military, and the local Fire Department—to the dog catcher—should be confronted by every American citizen living in this country, and those responsible run out of town on a rail...after being tarred and feathered. But, only after **due process of the law**, being found guilty, while protecting their civil rights! Hey citizen...where is your outrage? I'm not in the position of defending one David Koresh, he was no prophet. (Only profit) But I will defend to the death his right to the Church of his choice and his religious freedom. I consider myself a patriot, a defender of God's inalienable rights, a responsible sovereign citizen and a Freeman. I'm a devotee

See SHOOT-OUT AT WACO CORRAL, p. 64

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

- The Startling REAL Guyana Story, p.2
- "Grand" Start To Shuttle Experiments, p.8
- More Waco TRUTH Surfacing, p.12,18,19-39
- More On Death Of Cesar Chavez, p.18
- Feds Bleeding Native Americans Dry, p.40
- DOOMSDAY PROGRAM Revisited, p.41
- Struggling Patriots, p.50,52,55
- George Green Strikes Again, p.65

Will The *REAL* Guyana Story Please Stand Up

(Editor's note: The long Waco, Texas standoff and unconscionable "extermination" of people arguably minding their own business has caused us to recently hear many references from the controlled media back to the so-called "cult suicide" at the Jim Jones People's Temple in Guyana on Thanksgiving Day in 1978.

Of course, the media's "official" story deviates "just a bit" from what *really* happened there — as truth is so often stranger than fiction. So we thought it was time to reprint Commander's outlay of the sad but incredible facts of the Guyana tragedy.

At an operational level, the parallels with Waco are haunting — from the deceptions about how the "cult" was eradicated to the way THE TRUTH was hidden from the media and public. Over and over again the Elite crooks get away with using the same tactics on the unsuspecting...both those "in the play" and those "watching in the audience".

Commander has mentioned several times during the weeks of the standoff that the Waco, Texas situation was yet another "experimental part" of the MK/ULTRA secret government mind control program, closely hooked-in with British Intelligence. The truth of the Guyana incident ought to help illustrate for you HOW mind control is used by the Satanic Elite Controllers as a tool for advancing their larger purposes.

The depraved truth of the Guyana matter finds mind control at the center of a battle for position with the Russians that duped Congressman Leo Ryan and 900 men, women and children to sacrificial murder by elements of the U.S. and British Governments.

Now that our government's "best" have had 15 MORE years to "improve" on their methods for controlling we-the-people, read this following Guyana account with a bit of thought toward what bizarre array of antics were surely going on behind the scenes in Waco.

This reprinting of Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's original outlay of the Guyana incident is extracted from JOURNAL #14 called RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX, VOL. I, pages 128-147. And, as Commander said, "It is 'beyond' fascinating reading—it is likely the

most shocking of all of the revelations of coverup."

Well, it probably WAS until Waco! And so...what's next in store for we-the-people?!? God help us.)

4/30/90 #2 HATONN

Hatonn present in truth and radiance. Good morning.

Today we shall outline the Guyana incident. It is placed within this JOURNAL because, on the surface of it, it appears to be a "religious" incident. It was not!

THE 'REAL' GUYANA STORY

In your year 1976 the United States and Russia became embroiled in top secret hostilities in preparation for World War III/ Nuclear War I. It began in earnest during the summer of 1976 when the still secret Underwater Missile Crisis erupted. It then expanded into wholesale nuclear sabotage of the United States with weapons now planted at literally thousands of locations nation-wide. (We shall discuss this at a separate writing). These weapons ranged from mammoth hydrogen bombs ready to destroy your largest dams and reservoirs down to tiny nuclear devices called 'micronukes' by the Russians.

For some time the Russians had been detonating micronukes in a steady drum beat of explosions all over America. Still feel safe and cozy and unwilling to 'rock the boat'?

In September of 1977 the secret war took a decisive new turn. In the still secret Battle of the Harvest Moon in space [see JOURNALS: #3, page 37; #15, page 111], America's Secret Rulers lost their supposed ace in the hole for the coming planned war. In a shocking upset, Russia knocked out America's secret Moon beam-weapons base in Copernicus Crater, (oh yes there was one!). Since that time Russia had seized the dominant position militarily in space. Now let's review a little arithmetic—from 1975 or so, to 1990—hummmmm, about fifteen years maybe?—-what do you think they might have been doing all this while?

We will cover all these subjects most carefully but this Guyana was set up in a religious setting and it fits into this JOURNAL without distraction.

Prior to this incident there were drastic changes taking place in the leadership of both Russia and the United States. In Russia the original ruling factions after 1917, the atheistic Bolsheviks, had been overthrown after a progressive struggle for over six decades. The Kremlin was now under the absolute control of a tough band of native Russians, a Christian sect who considered the Bolsheviks to be evil incarnate. As a result, the Bolsheviks were being expelled from Russia and they were flocking mostly to the United States. They were joining the many Bolsheviks already in powerful positions in the U.S. in a sophisticated new Bolshevik revolution. In the process, they were gradually preempting much of the power that was once exercised by their Secret Allies, the third generation Rockefeller brothers. As Bolshevik power became ever greater and greater in the United States, the Satanic fruits of that power were and are becoming increasingly visible.

In April 1978, the lives of over one hundred unsuspecting civilians were deliberately put in great danger for the sake of an intelligence mission.

This was the case of Korean Airlines Flight 902 which invaded supersensitive Russian air space and was shot down. There was nothing accidental about the Korean airliner episode, and the threat of death to all the innocent passengers was the key ingredient in the episode. It would have been far easier for the Russian fighters to blow the Boeing 707 out of the air in a ball of flame than to force it down with only a few casualties, as was done.

As the time passed the Bolshevik grip grew steadily greater in its hold on the United States, and human life was growing cheaper by the day. This time it would not be a hundred but nearly a thousand civilian lives, and this time it would be that they would die because nothing would be left to chance.

The gruesome tragedy at Jonestown, Guyana, is only a pale shadow of what lies

ahead for the entire United States if the cancer of Bolshevism, along with a few other Cartels, is not stopped. Those who are seized by the Bolshevik way of thinking are quite schizophrenic and Satanic and unable to tell right from wrong—or at least practice in the guise of "right". When these tendencies are allowed to go unchecked and the Bolsheviks acquire power, the consequences for society as a whole are tragic indeed.

Both murderous and suicidal actions take place on a scale beyond comprehension. It happened seventy-five years ago in Russia as the Bolsheviks took over there; and now, as the Bolsheviks are efforting to take over in your territory, it is happening—right in the good old U.S. of A.

MILITARY PURPOSE OF JONESTOWN

Yes, I said "military". And a bit later, I shall show you how Leo J. Ryan, Congressman, was utilized. The set-up for the Guyana tragedy was staged as early as 1974, with the revealing of the presence of a Guyana missile base in that place. It made radio news all across America but was promptly covered and snuffed. This was in June. In October it was again brought to public attention by daring speakers and again snuffed along with threats to cease and desist with such news items - - "or else".

The news items ran something like the following: that according to reliable intelligence sources on the matter, the Republic of Guyana (next to Venezuela in South America) had been turned into another Cuba with Atomic Missiles aimed at the Gatun Locks of the Panama Canal and at your cities in the United States.

Of course your government, which dances to a tune called "Dynasty", refused to even investigate the charges—actually, why would they? They set it up!

The warnings were frequently re-presented and some of the public citizens did in fact effort to gather information which inquiries were met with stone wall silence or double-talk and denials. Many simply discounted the whole story but some more insightful patrons came to realize that you couldn't believe your Government. Well, guess who was right?

MUST GO BACK TO 1965 TO LAY THE PLOT

The developments which were destined to culminate in tragedy at Jonestown began in 1965. Guyana was a newly independent country, the former British colony of British Guiana.

At that time the secret Rockefeller/Soviet alliance was in full swing, and the long range joint plans for a controlled Nuclear War were moving right along. Both

sides were looking ahead toward an eventual double-cross, but that still lay far in the future at that time. The deliberate strengthening of Russia at America's expense was part of their joint plan for World Government and conquest. The Cuban Missile Crisis of 1962 threw a temporary monkey wrench into the program when President John F. Kennedy intervened personally and stopped the nuclear arming of Cuba; and for doing that, and other humane "indiscretions", he lost his life in Dallas barely a year later.

Kennedy's successor, Lyndon Johnson, made sure that he followed the script more carefully. In the wake of the Cuban crisis, the Russians needed a new forward base in the Caribbean area for strategic purposes until the heat was off in Cuba. To accommodate Russia, Guyana was selected for this purpose, and David Rockefeller saw to it that a Marxist named Forbes Burnham became Prime Minister. In return, the Chase Manhattan Bank became fiscal agent for Guyana, giving Rockefeller access to the gold produced in Guyana; and as a key factor in all this, then President Lyndon Johnson in 1965 turned over the American Air Base, Atkinson Field, to Guyana.

America's right to retain control over the Base for several more decades was simply thrown away without any excuses offered. Atkinson Field, which was then renamed Temehri Airfield, is south of Georgetown, the capital city. This is the airfield to which American helicopters carried bodies to be airlifted to America after the Jonestown disaster.

When Johnson gave the Temehri Airfield to Marxist Guyana, he handed Russia a very large plum indeed. The Temehri Airfield is the largest in all of Latin America, larger even than New York's largest airport, the John F. Kennedy Airport; and its location makes it ideal for ferrying Cuban troops and supplies to Africa.

As a result, Johnson's action on behalf of Rockefellers robbed the United States of an important logistic connection to Africa while opening the door for Cuban troops. Your later troubles with Cuban troops in Angola and elsewhere in Africa were partly the result.

For a number of years, Russian military activity in Guyana was heavily concentrated around the vicinity of the Temehri Airfield. In 1974, they emplaced missiles in sites that ringed the airfield. Then the missiles were pulled out from those locations and moved to a separate missile complex west of Georgetown, over the following two years.

In that new complex, the missiles were deployed at sites scattered over an area some 30 miles in diameter. In the approximate center was a Command and control installation commanded by Russian personnel. And the plot began to thicken considerably.

After the missile base relocation was completed, the missile complex was centered at a point about 70 miles northwest of Temehri Airfield; and roughly another 70 miles to the northwest lay the Jonestown People's Temple complex, an Israeli-type kibbutz. So the missile base ended up about midway between the Jonestown commune and Temehri Airfield. It was no accident, my friends, that the People's Temple kibbutz was located so close to the missile base.

ORIGINS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

The origins of the People's Temple in the 1950s had nothing to do with government intrigues. It was not until about 1970 that certain elements of the United States Intelligence community began to infiltrate and subvert the People's Temple. **The Rockefeller brothers have always had a standard practice of supporting not only the faction in power but also spies and opponents to that faction—and who doesn't want a little "free" funding and support money? In this manner they are always in a position, at least theoretically, to cut down anyone who tries to break free of their control. Heed this lesson well lest ye be tempted by their guiles in our own work.**

In the case of Guyana, the Rockefellers wanted to have such a tool in Guyana as a check on Forbes Burnham, the Prime Minister, whom they had put in power with use of their money. Certain elements within the United States Intelligence community under general coordination by the CIA were given the task of finding ways of accomplishing this.

In the course of evaluating various options, it was concluded that the Peoples Temple would prove ideal. The psychological profile of the leader, Jim Jones, indicated that he could be converted into a powerful tool of the Unseen Rulers. Contrary to reports in the controlled major media, Jim Jones was born a Jew (oops), and he already exhibited tendencies toward kibbutz-style organization that could be channeled into useful directions. This would be brought about through a combination of both conscious and unconscious factors.

At the conscious level, money and powerful political support would be channeled in his direction; at the unconscious level, the technique of psychological programming, which we will discuss in more detail elsewhere, would be employed.

Gradually, Jim Jones would lose control of his own personality and become what your Unseen Rulers wanted him to be. The process would inevitably create tremendous internal conflicts and turn Jim Jones into a troubled and dangerous man and that, dear ones, is exactly that

which came to pass.

CHANGES IN BEHAVIOR

By 1973 changes in Jones' behavior began to be noticed by his friends and followers. His conversion into a semi-conscious agent of death and intrigue was underway in earnest by that time. That same year the mushrooming funds of the People's Temple were used to launch the agricultural kibbutz at Jonestown, Guyana, though only a few people went there at that time.

Guyana was a rigid Marxist police state, and no one could have launched a new enterprise like the Commune without its approval by Forbes Burnham; but David Rockefeller agents made sure that Burnham received all the assurances he needed that the Jones compound would fit neatly into the Marxist environment of Guyana.

At the same time, Forbes Burnham had begun double-crossing David Rockefeller, exactly as had been feared. He was now playing ball politically but he was hiding much of Guyana's gold production in caves in the mountains. David Rockefeller found this out sometime later, but by then the much bigger problem was developing from a double-cross by Russia so Burnham was left untouched in order to make way for bigger things.

By summer 1974, the Rockefeller brothers were still soundly in bed with the Kremlin, but there were already ominous signs that something was happening in Russia which they did not understand; however they simply could not imagine that their old Kremlin allies, the Bolsheviks, were being overthrown.

And so it goes; just as any mention of possible threat from Russia goes totally denied this day, so went denied the public warnings about Guyana missiles—and the Government spokesmen went right on lying and ridiculing those who dared speak out. The planned and programmed Nuclear War was being blueprinted for the late 1970s and they did not want the plan to be spoiled by public awareness; but two years later Russia's all-out military double-cross of America began with the Underwater Missile Crisis of 1976.

Most of you know about that crisis, which the Government kept silent about, but we shall talk about it again, later. Your Unseen Rulers were badly shaken by that surprise and initially tried to reinstate their secret alliance with the Kremlin rulers. After all, they had succeeded in doing so once before after President Kennedy broke the rules and made an issue of the Cuban missiles; but meanwhile they also began setting in motion contingency plans to gear up their possible real war.

4/30/90 #3 HATONN

MAJOR TARGET

The Guyana missile base was one of the major targets of the revised planning. When this planning began more than two years prior, the Space Battle of the Harvest Moon still lay in the future. It seemed quite inconceivable that America could lose its secret beam-weapons base which was soon to be operational on the moon; and so long as they had this Moon Base to depend on, your Unseen Rulers thought they could not lose. But in light of the Underwater Missile double-cross, they wanted to be able to pull as many of Russia's military teeth as possible. In this way, their destruction of Russia would be even more complete than originally planned.

The planners of Operation Guyana were given a difficult problem to solve. The objective was to wipe out the Russian missile base in Guyana by removing the threat it posed to the Panama Canal and southern American cities; but this was to be a pre-war operation carried out covertly and with complete surprise. It had to be covert, because neither the United States nor Russia could afford to have it known that the base ever existed; and the surprise had to be complete, because with even the briefest warning the base could be reinforced and defended by Cuban troops.

From these requirements it was concluded that a commando-style raid would be necessary, something like the Israeli raid at Entebbe Airport in Uganda in July 1976. Are the similarities and implications becoming a bit more clear to you readers? Any other kind of attack would have required your leaders to do what President Kennedy did in 1962, and that is: Tell the American people what was afoot and ask for your support. At all cost, the one thing your Unseen Rulers were determined not to do was to tell you anything. The problem then arose—how to get the joint attacking forces into Guyana in a force large enough and fast enough to do the job.

Wiping out a base like that one in Guyana, after all, is no small task and it takes experience. It was then concluded that somehow some very sudden, massive, compelling excuse would have to be provided in order to enable the secret joint military forces to enter Guyana temporarily. The excuse, whatever it was, would have to be so visible as to tie Russia's hands so that Russia could not retaliate in Guyana without giving away what she had been up to there; and the excuse, whatever it was, would have to appear non-military yet require military expertise. Furthermore, some provision would have to be made for ALL casualties in the missile-base attack to be removed from Guyana after the raid, otherwise their presence in Guyana could have

been made the basis of an international incident trumped up around some different story unrelated to the secret missile base.

For example, the government of Guyana, following Russian dictates, might have publicly displayed the bodies of the joint military forces killed in the attack and said they were killed in an attempted coup d'etat against Forbes Burnham. It was a very big order, but the Jonestown kibbutz proved to be the answer. **All that was necessary was to arrange for many hundreds of American citizens to die suddenly in Guyana and under conditions guaranteeing instant massive publicity.**

The sheer enormity of the tragedy would require military involvement, and the location of Jonestown was made to order. Helicopters commuting between the Temehri Airfield and Jonestown would naturally fly over the missile complex—whose details were known in spite of expert camouflage. This meant that joint special armed forces could be set down near the perimeters of the missile base and later recovered, along with casualties, with relative ease. And as the reporters at the Temehri Airfield watched helicopters leaving to the northwest and return from the same direction, they were led to assume that all were going to and from Jonestown some 150 miles away. They had no way of knowing that many of the flights were to and from the Russian missile base, which lay in the same direction but only half as far distant.

IN THE BEGINNING OF THE SCHEME

When it was decided to use mass deaths at Jonestown as a cover for the missile-base attack, Jonestown was functioning only as an outpost of the People's Temple. There were not enough people there to provide a sufficiently major incident to serve the intended purpose, and so, through both direct and indirect means, Jim Jones was persuaded to go to the Guyana kibbutz himself, taking as many of his flock as would follow him. That turned out to be about 25% to 30%, and by following him they automatically identified themselves as the group most highly dependent upon Jones personally. They were also most susceptible to the combined influences of exhaustion, intimidation, and isolation from outside help—in other words, just right for thorough brainwashing.

Ever since the days of the Korean war it had been known conclusively that brainwashing techniques can cause many people to do all kinds of things. Even hardened American GI's in Korea fell victim to brainwashing in surprising numbers because they did not understand what

they were up against. But, of course, the Jonestown victims were anything but hardened soldiers.

In August 1977 Jim Jones left for Guyana with his large sacrificial flock. That same month, United Nations Ambassador Andrew Young carried a message to Prime Minister Forbes Burnham of Guyana. He said that under certain conditions the United States and the World Bank would increase its aid to Guyana—that is, line Burnham's pocket by a factor of ten times more than previous levels. And so the key disaster of Jonestown was set in motion in a day shortly before the Battle of the Harvest Moon.

POOR LEO RYAN

To trigger the whole tragedy and in a blare of publicity, the interest of late Congressman Leo J. Ryan was developed and programmed.

In a display of courage that is practically unknown today in the U.S. Congress, Ryan went to Guyana knowing that it might be dangerous. But what he did not know, of course, was that he had been lured into making a trip whose tragic outcome was planned well in advance.

Congressman Ryan and those who died with him at Port Kaituma Airport were casualties in the secret war that was leading to Nuclear War One. And so were the hundreds of other American civilians who died in the so-called "mass suicide" at Jonestown, Guyana.

As the time approached for Congressman Ryan to make his anticipated trip to Guyana, other activities were set in motion on the diplomatic and military stage. It was essential that Russia's attention be diverted away from Guyana until too late to take action to protect the missile base. Russia's prize in the Western Hemisphere, of course, is Cuba; and so in the final days before the Battle of Guyana on Thanksgiving Day 1978, the trumped up MIG-23 crisis—does anyone remember that one?—was used to divert Russian attention to Cuba. Oh, we have lots and lots of wondrous secrets to talk about, don't we? Only too late did the Kremlin discover that the real target was not Cuba but Guyana.

THE BATTLE: THANKSGIVING DAY 1978

Close aides of the late Congressman Leo Ryan have reported publicly that his ill-fated decision to go to Guyana was triggered by a State Department report to him that he found totally unsatisfactory. This reaction of Ryan's had been correctly predicted and, in fact, deliberately encouraged. With elections coming up, Congressman Ryan decided to schedule the trip after the election during the Congressional

recess.

This was a quite natural decision, and had also been anticipated by the planners behind the scenes. No politician would miss the opportunity to campaign right up to election day.

As the time approached for his trip, the false issue of the Cuban MIG-23 crisis erupted. The Carter Administration had learned nearly a year prior that the Russians were going to send the MIG-23s to Cuba and decided that it would be a perfect pretext for a fake crisis. The MIG-23 can carry certain types of nuclear weapons as claimed; but even in this role it is a tactical weapon best suited for support of ground or naval forces.

The MIG-23 in and of itself does not threaten America in the same way that the 1962 Cuban missiles did; and so when the United States began playing up the MIG-23s, it was very obvious to the Kremlin that this was a deliberate effort to stir up public tension over Cuba. The questions was: Exactly what was the United States up to? Would the Carter Administration be so crazy as to invade Cuba? Such a thing sounded irrational, but America's Unseen Rulers were behaving more and more irrationally.

This, too, was partially deliberate and was intended to keep the chess players in the Kremlin off balance, but it was also partly a result of the increasing degree of control over America by those Satanic schizophrenics, the Bolsheviks.

Cuba was, after all, very important to Russia, for Russia was looking ahead to world domination after Nuclear War I; and for that, Cuba is Russia's main beachhead in the Western Hemisphere. Even more urgently, Cuba was the unadmitted home of Russia's Caribbean Submarine Fleet, and that fleet had repeatedly moved into attack positions in the Gulf of Mexico over the prior two years and more during periods of tension.

As if that were not enough, there were concentrations of nuclear weapons in at least four land locations in Cuba. One was near the north coast roughly 10 miles inland southeast of Cardenas. This location is 150 miles due south of Cape Sable, Florida. A second site was about 150 miles to the east-southeast of that and about 10 miles inland from the north coast. One hundred twenty-five miles farther to the southeast was a third concentration 15 miles northeast of Marti, well inland. A fourth nuclear site was near the eastern tip of Cuba, 28 miles north-northwest of the United States Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay.

With all this at stake, American publicity over the MIG-23s caused worry in the Kremlin. And in early November the tension increased when the United States began sending SR-71 reconnaissance

flights over Cuba — shades of 1962.

In response, massive formations from the Atlantic, Pacific, and Caribbean Submarine Fleets of the Russian Navy began fanning out along America's East, West, and Gulf Coasts on November 6. They did not deploy into attack formations but their sheer numbers signaled a clear warning to Washington. At that moment they were still on station, many with neutron weaponry.

Then during the week immediately preceding the tragedies in Guyana the MIG-23 pseudo crisis built to a climax. Beginning on Tuesday, November 14, a huge combined American and British naval Task Force began heading toward Cuba. By midweek, Cuban defense forces were on full alert, and on Thursday, November 16, a group of twelve United States Senators in Moscow—supposedly to discuss the SALT talks—met with Russia's Kosygin.

There they pressed the alleged issue of the Cuban MIG-23 argument, calling it a "false issue". As a former test pilot and America's first astronaut in orbit, Senator Glenn knew what he was talking about, but Kosygin's anger over the other comments about the MIGs provided the United States Intelligence community with valuable proof that the decoy action toward Cuba was working. The next day, November 17, Russia publicly admitted sending MIG-23s to Cuba, calling them strictly defensive weapons.

The same day an editorial in the Washington Post typified the crescendo of media attention to the Cuban MIG-23s. It was titled: "A New Cuban Missile Crisis?"

The very next day, Saturday, November 18, Congressman Leo Ryan, three newsmen, and a woman seeking to escape from Jonestown were slaughtered at the Port Kaituma Airport. At least a dozen other people were also wounded, but there was no effort to destroy the airplane filled with terrified escapees from Jonestown. Instead, many witnesses were left alive, and a smaller plane managed to take off right after the airport massacre and report the attack in the capital, Georgetown.

Immediately world attention was focused on Guyana, and meanwhile the mass murder at Jonestown—wrongly called a mass suicide—was underway.

At this point, the elaborate decoy action toward Cuba was no longer needed, so the Pentagon announced that a routine naval exercise was in progress which would approach no closer to Cuba than 50 miles. Cuban defense forces relaxed, but the real action was only beginning in Guyana. The methodical executions of Congressman Ryan and three prominent newsmen had guaranteed that Jonestown would shortly be in the glare of publicity. Having guaranteed this publicity, Jim Jones then ordered the mass executions at the Jonestown

kibbutz.

DETAILS OF THAT MASSACRE

The complete details of the Jonestown disaster may never be known publicly. I can promise you, however, that very, very few who died there, took their own lives—and that is, after all, what suicide is. Many were tricked, not realizing that the death rites were real. Many more resisted, but they were weak, helpless, and confronted with armed execution squads. So by various means, several hundred people were poisoned with potassium cyanide. However, there were many others who did try to escape and who resisted more effectively. Many of those people were herded off into the jungle and shot without mercy.

Finally when the mass murder was completed, the executionists performed their final task of stage-managing the horrible death scene. In order to achieve the surprise needed in attacking the Russian missile base, it was critically important that the first reports from Jonestown described the scene as a mass suicide. Only in this way could its actual military significance be hidden long enough to fool the Russians.

Therefore, all of the bodies free of gunshot wounds were carefully arranged in neat rows and other groupings, suggesting at first sight that everyone died willingly and deliberately. This was the scene that greeted Guyanese troops late the following day, Sunday, November 19. It was more than 24 hours after the kibbutz victims died and the executioners, including the real Jim Jones, were long gone. I will return to the matter of Jones himself later for I know you are curious as to why I keep telling you he ended up in Israel.

COUNTERS AFRAID OF DISEASE

The Guyanese troops were afraid of possible disease but counted the bodies as accurately as possible without close handling or moving the bodies. The total they reported was 409 on that Sunday night. **The initial impression of a mass suicide was seized upon by the controlled major media of the United States. Without waiting for an investigation, the media drummed away at the suicide image of Jonestown as if it were a proven fact.** After a few days a few people did begin to raise questions, but by then the initial image of suicide had served its purpose of opening Guyana's doors to the United States.

For example, on Tuesday, November 21, Jim Jones' surviving son, Steven, said in a Georgetown press conference, "There's no way it could have been mass suicide."

And that same day, according to the *Washington Star*, a Guyanese source pointed out a serious medical discrepancy in the Jonestown kibbutz death scene. He said, "If you die of cyanide, which seems to have been the poison, your body goes into spasm and contortion death, but at Jonestown everyone looked totally relaxed."

The reason for this discrepancy was that by the time the Guyanese troops arrived, all the bodies had been rearranged. They were also placed face down for the most part. This was so that the widely publicized news photos would not ruin the desired impression of calm by letting you see the victims' final expressions of agony.

THE NIGHTMARE CONTINUED

To continue the nightmare charade to fool the Russians, the United States at first publicly urged Guyana to collect and bury the hundreds of bodies. As arranged, Guyana replied in effect that it was America's problem and that America should take the bodies back to the United States—just as planned. To facilitate this huge and hideous task, Guyana obligingly agreed to waive the usual Guyanese law that requires any body to be autopsied before removal from the country. With this arrangement, the United States achieved the *carte blanche* military access to Guyana that was needed.

Russian intelligence realized what was afoot by early Monday, November 20, but it was already too late to stop it. Russia could hardly announce to the world that, "We have a secret nuclear missile base in Guyana and the United States is getting ready to destroy it." That would have rallied world opinion behind America; and, although Russian CosmoSpheres quickly converged over Guyana, they, too, were useless in the covert conditions of battle there. Their Charged Particle Beam Weapons could have made short work of the commando-style forces, but in the process they would have wiped out the Russian base itself. The Guyana missiles have become only a minor factor in Russia's military power since the Battle of the Harvest Moon the year prior. They were not valuable enough to Russia to declare open war on their account. And so under these conditions, Russia was powerless to act once the Jonestown tragedy had been staged.

As Thanksgiving Day approached, huge American transports, helicopters, troops, and medical teams swarmed into Guyana. In a remote corner of the huge Temehri Airfield a command post was established for the twin operations of Jonestown and at the Russian missile base.

As some of the troops began the nauseating task of cleaning up the Jonestown

kibbutz, other joint attack forces were taking up positions around the missile base in preparations for the surprise raid. Meanwhile, day after day the death count reported at Jonestown remained unchanged at 409.

Then on Thanksgiving Day itself, the Battle of Guyana took place. Crack military forces experienced in jungle and surprise warfare moved in on the Russian complex, striking all the dispersed sites simultaneously. Like the Entebbe raid, the battle itself did not last long. It had to be over quickly to be successful.

First the small crews on site near each missile were overwhelmed, and then killed. The missiles themselves were quickly disabled. Next the military forces converged on the Missile Command and Control Center, where a bloody pitched battle took place.

When the smoke cleared, every single person manning the missile base had been killed, including the Russian commanders.

When the battle was over, American helicopters from Temehri Airfield began landing within the ruined missile complex and flying out the wounded. Then the remaining attackers were left with two more jobs before they could retire from the area. First, they were under strict orders to leave no bodies of the attacking forces on Guyanese soil, and so the entire area was scoured until every single member of the attacking force had been accounted for. Their bodies, like those of the victims at Jonestown, were sealed in Vietnam-type body bags and collected in clearings where helicopters could land to pick them up.

Finally, the combined forces were under orders to remove the nuclear warheads from the missiles and take them back to Georgetown for airlift to the United States. Specially trained members of the attacking force had set to work on this task immediately after the initial attacks on the missile crews.

By early Friday, November 24, all the warheads had been removed. They, too, were placed in body bags, one per bag, with some jungle foliage stuffed in to give the bag a reasonable appearance.

Of course none of this was apparent to the reporters at Temehri Airfield, whose access to the American Command Post there was carefully controlled. When wounded members of the attacking force were flown back to the Airfield, after the Battle of Guyana on Thanksgiving afternoon, they were kept out of sight of the reporters. Otherwise, when reporters occasionally saw body bags being moved from place to place they just naturally assumed that all contained victims from Jonestown. They had no way of knowing that some contained slain Commandoes and that oth-

ers contained Russian nuclear warheads. The continual cargo of death from the Jonestown kibbutz made the perfect cover for the aftermath of the Battle of Guyana.

WHERE COULD THEY TAKE ALL THOSE BODIES?

Many reporters were totally puzzled at the choice of Dover Air Force Base in Delaware for the Guyana airlift. Most of the Jonestown victims were from California, and there is a mortuary facility, similar to the Dover facility, at Oakland Air Force Base in California. Dover was chosen to facilitate transfer of the Russian nuclear warheads to the nearby Aberdeen Proving Ground and Arsenal. This was done by means of shallow flights from Dover to Phillips Air Force Base.

Originally the Guyanese count of 409 had been accepted as firm by United States officials in Guyana. That had raised questions as to where the rest of the one thousand or so residents reported to be in Jonestown had gone. Finally, on Thanksgiving Day, with the body clean-up operation well under way, a military spokesman told reporters, "The evaluation that we have made is simply that there were not many more people in Jonestown at the time of the suicide." But even as he spoke, the Battle of Guyana was raging at the Russian missile base. By midday on Friday, the day after Thanksgiving, 485 body bags had already arrived at the Temehri Airfield. The 'bodies' of warheads from the Russian missile base were destined to raise the total far beyond the total of 409 bodies originally counted by the Guyanese at the kibbutz. It was a bad mistake, the kind of thing that happens in the heat of battle. Something had to be done, and quickly.

So, on that Friday after Thanksgiving, a breathless and nervous Pentagon spokesman at the Temehri Airfield made a stunning announcement over CBS television: "The original count of persons found dead at the Jonestown site has been found to be seriously in error. It now appears there may be as many as 780 bodies, total, found at the site. They were found simply buried under other bodies. There were larger adults that were grouped together, and under their bodies were found the bodies of smaller adults and children."

Badgered by incredulous reporters, the Government embellished the cover story later on. The Washington Star quoted the same spokesman as saying Friday night: "Near the center of the pile of bodies, near the assembly hall they were three deep in some areas. They were in layers with blankets between them." Wasn't it just nice of all those people to fall over in well orchestrated and neat rows?

This story was so unbelievable that within two days the United States Government dismissed its own story about the blankets as a "rumor". Still the basic idea of bodies on top of bodies had to be maintained, so on Saturday, November 25, another Air Force spokesman tried to make it all sound plausible in the following words: "From what I observed, the people, when they committed suicide, would line up in nice neat little circles, children in front of them, and as they died they folded into the interior of the circle." Do you wondrously blind people begin to see the absurdity of that which you believe? You swallow it hook, line, sinker and fish!

The Guyana cover-up was world-wide in its dimensions—it had to be. In Guyana, Deputy Prime Minister Reid made the first public announcement to the Guyanese people about Jonestown on Friday afternoon, November 24, in Parliament. Then he refused to answer questions, and rushed out to cries of "Shame, Shame" and "Cover-up" from Parliament members. And there in the United States on Thanksgiving Day, FBI Director, William Webster, said that the: "FBI Disaster Squad had positively identified the body of James Warren Jones through fingerprint identification records." But, this was not so and at that very moment Jim Jones was making good his preplanned escape from Guyana.

AND HOW DID JONES MANAGE TO GET OUT?

The plans for removal of Jones were laid well in advance. An ocean-going boat, well stocked with supplies and money, was waiting for him near the river town of Bartica, 35 miles southwest of Georgetown. In order to make his way to Bartica from Jonestown, Jones had a Safe Conduct Pass.

In the early morning of Thanksgiving Day, as the Battle of Guyana was beginning, Jones headed down stream toward Georgetown. Shortly after noon Guyana time his boat left the mouth of Essequibo River into the Atlantic Ocean.

From there Jones followed a complicated itinerary which was designed to prevent his being followed; but in spite of that, he was followed. From Guyana Jones headed due east for about 330 miles and then turned south, landing near La Mere, French Guiana, about 5:30 A.M. local time, November 27. From there he traveled by land to the capital of Cayenne, and took an airplane across the Atlantic Ocean to Freetown, Sierra Leone, in West Africa. From Freetown he headed north along the coast to Guinea-Bissau Airport, arriving there approximately 7:00 P.M. local time, November 28.

There, less than two hours later, he boarded a DC-3 and took off. His route

took him eastward to Tambacounda, (Senegal); from there onward into Mali with stops at Segou, Mopti, and Gao; then onward to Agadez (Niger), and Largeau (Chad). From there his plane continued to Atbara (Sudan), and then a short final hop to Port Sudan where he arrived shortly after 4:00 A.M., November 30, local time. When he arrived at Port Sudan, Jones found a Turboprop Executive Transport waiting for him which was owned and operated by Israeli Intelligence. Within 20 minutes the plane took off with Jones and headed up the middle of the Red Sea toward the Gulf of Aqaba. At 6:30 A.M. local time on November 30, Jones' plane landed briefly at Elath, the back door to Israel; then on to a private airport outside of Jerusalem, arriving at 7:20 A.M. local time. From there he headed to a nearby location for an intelligence debriefing.

HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN TO AN EVANGELIST?

After being transformed gradually into a conscious agent of the Intelligence Community over the prior six years, Jones had taken part in a joint operation by American and Israeli Intelligence in Guyana. The Israelis had contributed valuable expertise and even key lieutenants for Jones in showing how the Jonestown kibbutz could be set up and used for the intended purposes.

One has only to check an encyclopedia to see that Jonestown was, in fact, a kibbutz. For example, the *World Book Encyclopedia* under the topic "ISRAEL", says: "In a collective community, called a kibbutz, the farmers share all the property and combine their labor. The village administration provides all their needs. The adults eat together in a dining hall, but married couples and single persons have private sleeping quarters. All children are raised together in a separate home. Parents visit their children for an hour or two before supper."

Let us look at the word "commune" as domesticated in America. It means living in a commune. There is no pure form of commune in the Israeli kibbutz. **When a commune is run by persons with Satanic and schizophrenic characteristics, like those of Jim Jones, murderous and suicidal behavior are forced upon the people, as happened at Jonestown. And when this example is expanded to include an entire nation, one has a nation in the grip of Bolshevism. It was happening to America then and you are still being led directly into national suicide.**

Let me show you the ridiculous cost of such actions.

As things came to pass, the war which started between you and Russia began on that Thanksgiving Day. America lost that war in the Battle of the Harvest Moon. Of

course the calculations don't work out properly because you have no notion as to what is happening nor in what order. We shall speak to these topics later. At that time the very rules of war were altered forever.

Russia then tried to force America "to surrender" to SALT II disarmament, but your Unseen Rulers instead stepped up preparations for a suicidal nuclear war to be launched by the U.S.

The Guyana happenings gave you a preview for the entire war. By the standards of those who planned it, the Battle of

Guyana was a brilliant success—and yet, at what cost! Many times more American lives were deliberately sacrificed than were lost by the enemy in the battle itself. In the same way, the plans still in operation will dwarf the numbers killed by the millions.

The Battle of Guyana was an exercise in futility, a mere scratch on the arm for Russia. It was planned before the Battle of the Harvest Moon, which rendered the Guyana battle obsolete before it happened.

Well, Jim Jones had a motto hanging over his throne in Jonestown: "THOSE

WHO DO NOT REMEMBER THE PAST ARE CONDEMNED TO REPEAT IT."

Now, would any of you care to do a dissertation on what the Guyana tragedy actually had to do with religion in any manner what-so-ever? 'Tis sad indeed! And yet, you gullibly feast on the lies. So be it.

Dharma, enough for this day. Let us close this portion. Thank you for your service.

Hatonn to stand-by. Please think upon these things most diligently for we have a long, long way to go. Salu.

Space Shuttle Experiments Off To A "Grand" Start!

4/29/93 SOLTEC

Good evening. Toniose present in the Light of the One Holy God of Light. Let us get down to the point of this writing—that being, once again, earthquakes.

However, this time we shall take the glare of the spotlight off of California a bit as there has been new activity in other places. On Sunday last (April 25th), an earthquake struck in the vicinity of the Grand Canyon and, by your measurements, it was recorded as being 4.8. That same day there were at least ten aftershocks and the place has been shaking continually since. Then, early this morning, another earthquake shook the same general area and this one was recorded as a 5.5. It was felt at least a hundred miles in all directions from the epicenter and it is still shaking at this time.

Your people are now referring to the quake on Sunday as a "fore-shock" and, just to be on the safe side, your television stations are now giving instructions on what you should do should you encounter one of these shakers. Also, your scientists are hurrying to the place to set up seismographs to study what is going on. You see, these earthquakes in this place have caught them off guard and are causing them a great deal of concern.

On Wednesday, (April 28th) there was also an earthquake which occurred on the New Madrid Fault. It was small, relatively speaking—only a 3.6. But need I remind you that your shuttle is in orbit and that they are admitting to carrying out scientific experiments? Wouldn't you like to know just what those scientific experiments con-

sist of? Could they possibly be zapping some of your faults? I shall leave you ones to draw your own conclusions.

So, why the Grand Canyon? You have been taught that the little Colorado River cut that mighty canyon, have you not? Have you ever considered the absurdity of such? Chelas, the Grand Canyon itself is a fault! The entire canyon is a giant tear in the Earth that split apart, and that little river just followed its natural course and followed the opening through the rift. **The Grand Canyon is one of your world's grandest geologic wonders, and it is very much alive and very much active. It has only been sleeping and is now experiencing a very rude awakening from a few beam hits, compliments of your friendly space shuttle!** [Editor's note: People near the epicenters of these recent shakers report the telltale beam-giveaway sounds of "blasts, like explosions or loud thunder" just before the ground motion starts up. This is our tax dollars at work in the "noble" game...er...name of science.]

Also, understand that most of that part of Arizona consists of ancient volcanic mountains and, where there are volcanoes—active or dormant—you are going to find fractures and fissures that were created by the original volcanic and seismic events that created the volcanoes in the first place. So there should be little surprise to have earthquakes in such a geologic hotbed—especially at this time, when your world is undergoing such massive changes in this area.

These seismic occurrences are only more of that which we have discussed on numerous occasions in the past. These things are

going to continue, as your world undergoes those changes which are upon you. Your planet is in a cycle of massive change, and seismic activity, volcanic activity and weather changes are going to occur. Yet, if you are ever going to once again come into the Light, you must first travel the full extent of the darkness.

The Grand Canyon holds not only many geologic secrets, but also many secrets of the mysteries of Lemuria. As time progresses forward, and these geologic events continue, many of these secrets shall once again be revealed unto your world. They were placed there for safe keeping by Lemurian elders and holy men when it was found that their homeland was doomed.

For, you see, the Lemurian world was destroyed in much the same manner as you are witnessing about you in your world today. The abuses and misuses of technology and spiritual talents brought the greatest civilization ever to have existed on your planet crumbling down. The people became seduced by the sensual and material pleasures of life and, forsaking their spiritual heritage, succumbed to the temptations of the serpent.

As time went on, and the culture slipped further and further from its former greatness, the serpent even became the favored idol of their worship. This is the reason that you will find the symbol of the serpent so prominent in the myths, legends and beliefs of the ancient Americans.

The Lemurians once held the sun as their most sacred symbol but, as has been shown over and over again in other cultures of your world, other symbols and

beliefs creep into the original and soon you have nothing that even resembles the original belief. The influence of "the darkness" most often will reveal itself in the form of the serpent in such subtle ways that it slithers in and around until it overtakes and crushes "the Light".

The reason is that it appeals to and seduces the sensual, materialistic side of the physical experience. It feels good and therefore it is very appealing. And it always comes when the society or culture is at its height—when everything is going well and people forget to thank and acknowledge the Creator. This leaves a spiritual vacuum, and the dark influences are more than ready and willing to fill that vacuum. For a while it allows the good times to roll on but, sooner or later, the serpent will begin to squeeze the virtual life from its victims.

That is what occurred in Lemuria and that, Chelas, is what is occurring on your planet today. You have had the "feel good times" and now the serpent is putting the big squeeze on you. The life was squeezed from Lemuria by that serpent and now that same serpent is attempting to squeeze the life out of your world. The good news is that you still have the opportunity to wake up and not have the life squeezed out of you. Fortunately for your world, there are a few who have awakened and have seen the serpent and darkness for what it is. Thankfully, these few have also seen the Light and recognize it. For without these precious few who have held to the Truth and the search for same, the entire planet would not survive. These are the few who are responsible for carrying that Light unto your darkened world. It is these few to whom the entire planet owes a deep-felt thank you.

Many of you were present in Lemuria at the time of its destruction, when many of her people fled and migrated to other parts of the planet. Some of you were those ancient elders and priests who took with you the wisdom and mysteries. You are the ones who recognized why your world had been destroyed and vowed to keep those records of the mysteries hidden until such a time as mankind could again be trusted with them — and not misuse them as man had previously done. These "keepers of the mysteries" understood the power that was contained within those records, and also knew that at some time in the far off future there would come those who were ready to be entrusted with them once again.

These are the records that will be revealed in such places as the Grand Canyon, and the seismic activity will shake loose the very foundations of that place. Then will those ancient records be revealed, and only the en-Light-ened souls will recognize them. Deep within the canyon walls they lie, ready to come forth again into your world when you have come

into the Light once again.

These ancient records have been secreted away in many areas on your planet for it was thought better that they not all be taken to one place. It was done for several reasons, one of which was that they did not want to take the chance of another catastrophe destroying all the records. The other reason was that they felt it best that the secrets be scattered about the world so that no one person or peoples would ever have exclusive availability and rights over them, for that would only be a temptation to use the secrets to hold control over others. That is why you can not ever look to just one place or people to have the entire story or Truth and why you must search diligently and long to discover the overall Truth.

Most of them are hidden in very inhospitable places, making the search for them a difficult journey, to say the least. But those who are the true seekers of the Truth do not give up and will go into the wilderness and the burning deserts if necessary. The journey alone will cleanse

a man's soul. Even if his intent was selfishness in the beginning, his intent alters during the journey. The elders had a deep understanding of the psychology of Earth man, so this too was another reason for scattering the secrets to the four corners of the planet.

We of the Host of Holy God are honored that we serve with those of you who are searching for this Truth. You also know that the search ends abruptly when the intent is not pure in heart. For this reason you see many come and you also see many go and only the few and truly dedicated continue on in the journey. The journey may take you into many wildernesses before you make it to the mountain top but what you acquire in that journey could never be purchased for all the gold in the Universe.

Keep your sights upon the Light as you ones continue in your journeys. We shall draw this to a close. Thank you, once again, for your dedication and your diligence and your willingness to participate in this mission.

Toniose to clear. Salu.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Purification Of "Stuff"

4/27/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

NECESSARY INSTRUCTIONS:
GAIANDRIANA AND OTHER
"PRODUCTS"

As we sit to pen this information I am at a loss as to how to keep you from thinking me idiot-material. However, you who already have past information, say, regarding Hydrogen Peroxide and its antiseptic-antibiotic properties, please be patient while we offer information to those who have not received same. Further, Summer is upon you and such as Gaiandriana and the Mo-Gu starters and-or tea need updated care instructions. [See next-to-last pages for the Gaia Resources products being referred to here.]

We have gotten back from ONE who said he had the "stuff" tested and found a few bacteria, a virus or two and some E. Coli in the test-run. If it were the Gaiandriana I question that result very, very much. **It is important for you to know that in the culture medium utilized there is a combination of items which CREATE AND PRODUCE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE in the Gaiandriana transformation.** This will purify the liquid. This does not mean that you cannot contami-

nate the bottle in some manner. However, since intake decreases, usually, let us consider the "setting" bottle, etc. Of course it is recommended that you store the larger quantity in refrigeration facilities.

HOWEVER, if you have no refrigeration facilities, etc. Place the equivalent of 10 drops of food-grade (35%) hydrogen peroxide (H₂O₂) in a small quantity (approximately an ounce) of water (to first dilute the H₂O₂) and then add this diluted H₂O₂ to the 32-ounce Gaiandriana or Aquagaia bottle. Remember to scale down the number of H₂O₂ drops utilized for the smaller 16-ounce and 8-ounce product bottles. The Gaiandriana or Aquagaia will continue to thrive and the unwanted bacteria and-or any virus will be destroyed and then actually removed by ingestion by the Gaiandriana or Aquagaia activity.

The "tea" (Mo-Gu) is a very different matter. You are making a very sweet growing medium for the membrane and in addition you are growing it in a warm condition (necessary) and further you are setting it for a couple of weeks or so, give or take a bit. What do I suggest? Well, I suggest that probably you won't want to ship much "tea" during the hot months because of lack of refrigeration in route. But, you CAN purify the water used in

making the tea with the general rule-of-thumb water-purification formula of 7-10 drops of 35% food-grade H₂O₂ per gallon of water—which will additionally help enhance the membrane growth.

Then, later on, as you process or "harvest" the finished Mo-Gu tea product, and store it in the refrigerator, add another 7 to 10 drops (say, for a gallon storage container of Mo-Gu, with scaled down number of drops for smaller storage containers) of the 35% food-grade H₂O₂. Again, first dilute the H₂O₂ in some water before adding to the Mo-Gu. You will not taste it and neither will it hamper the value.

I always suggest, in adding any 35% food-grade H₂O₂ to anything, that it be **DILUTED FIRST**. Just as you must NEVER drop concentrated anything into the mouth (for it would damage living cellular structures), neither do you dump it full-strength into living culture medium. Dilute it in a bit (say, an ounce) of water first and STIR rapidly whatever it is you are dumping the diluted H₂O₂ into for purification purposes. Naturally, if just purifying a gallon of water, there is no need for active stirring, though a little closed-container agitation (a few shakes) won't hurt.

GETTING "SLIMED"

Another question: What about that slimy goo in the bottom of the bottle of Gaiandriana or Aquagaia if left out of refrigeration? GOOD GOO! I suggest you now go get some FOOD-PROCESSED ALOE VERA LIQUID. Take a half cup or so of it (some of it is even orange or lemon-lime flavored, etc.) and dump in the "goo" and last portion of a Gaiandriana or Aquagaia bottle. Or, strain the "goo" out of its original bottle and place it into the new aloe vera "home". Leave set for a couple of days and you will have a concentrated batch of Gaiandriana or Aquagaia product which will be an addition to the original bottle.

This is NOT a replacement for the original batch you get for it will not contain all you need. However, in ones who intake products which tend to kill off a portion of the Gaiandriana in the body (like caffeine in coffee)—this will enhance the potency—even if you just drink a little. Remember, Aloe Vera itself has a tendency to make some people feel "queazy" so DO NOT OVERDO how much of this you drink!! However, a full-blown AIDS victim could take ten times a "normal" amount and only improve—for perhaps "feeling good" is a very relative state of being.

Some people are going to run fevers and have "crisis" symptoms as healing takes place. If this goes on for very long, look to other health problems for the cause. First, treat the "liquid batch" with hydrogen peroxide as above described. THEN start on a regimen of hydrogen peroxide accord-

ing to the instructions given again herein [following after next paragraph].

I happen to know that you do not need to work up to any 25 drops as the instructions [following] claim UNLESS you are suffering from flu, infection, or other maladies. If you are "well" and "anything" makes you feel bad—either stop it or, certainly, decrease the amount. USE YOUR REASONING MIND!! Like anything of this nature—TOO MUCH WILL MAKE YOU SICK OR BE DETRIMENTAL—EXCEPT WITH GAIANDRIANA—AND THEN EVEN THOUGH YOU MIGHT NOT FEEL GOOD (BECAUSE OF THE OVERDOSE OF ALOE FROM THE CULTURE MEDIUM), YOU WON'T HURT YOURSELF.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE — H₂O₂ **(35% Food Grade)**

Purchase a small eye dropper bottle at the drug store. Fill your small dropper bottle from the large bottle as needed. The large bottle may be stored in the refrigerator or in the freezer inside another plastic container. The small eye dropper bottle should also be kept in the refrigerator. **Always use caution when handling 35% hydrogen peroxide!**

DO NOT use with carrot juice, carbonated drinks or alcohol. For best results, take on an empty stomach 1 hour before a meal or 3 hours after meals.

Formula: Mix the number of drops of 35% hydrogen peroxide into at least 6 oz. of distilled water, juice or milk and stir vigorously, then drink the mixture. Some people eat 1/4 to 1/2 of a banana immediately after drinking the solution. You may prefer something else to eat.

If your stomach gets upset at any level, stay at that level or go back one level. Then proceed to increase your daily dosage again.

When free of complaints you may taper off by taking:

25 drops once every other day for 1 week.
25 drops once every 3rd day for 2 weeks.
25 drops once every 4th day for 3 weeks.

A good maintenance could be 5-15 drops per week, or whatever makes you feel good.

If you get the 35% hydrogen peroxide on your skin rinse it under running water for several minutes.

Soak feet: 1-1/2 oz. 35% to 1 gal. of water.

Bath: 16 oz. 35% to a tub of water to detoxify.

Colonic: 1/2 pt. of 3% per 5 gal. of water.

Douche: 6 tablespoons of 3% per qt. of water.

Candidiasis: 1 drop of 35% 3 times a day; then increase schedule.

For the more serious complaints, stay at 25 drops 3 times per day for 1 to 3 weeks. Then graduate down to 25 drops two times per day until your problem is taken care of. This may be from 1 to 6 months.

If you have a weak stomach you may experience nausea similar to that in pregnancy. Also as dead bacteria or various forms of poisons are released you will experience a cleansing effect as they are released through the elimination organs of the body: skin, lungs, kidneys and bowels.

Some reactions to the cleansing effect

DAY #	NUMBER OF DROPS	TIMES PER DAY	
1 -	3 -	3 -	
2 -	4 -	3 -	
3 -	5 -	3 -	
4 -	6 -	3 -	
5 -	7 -	3 -	Adding 7 drops 35% H ₂ O ₂ to 1 gallon drinking water purifies it. Shake well.
6 -	8 -	3 -	
7 -	9 -	3 -	
8 -	10 -	3 -	
9 -	12 -	3 -	
10 -	14 -	3 -	
11 -	16 -	3 -	
12 -	18 -	3 -	
13 -	20 -	3 -	
14 -	22 -	3 -	
15 -	24 -	3 -	
16-22	25 -	3 -	

could include skin eruptions, nausea, headaches, sleepiness, unusual fatigue, diarrhea, head or chest cold, ear infections, boils or any other ways the body uses to loosen toxins. This is a natural cleansing of the body and should be of a short duration as you continue to maintain your program.

Formula to make a 3% solution of hydrogen peroxide. Put 1 oz. of 35% hydrogen peroxide in a pint jar. Add 11 oz. of distilled water. This will give you 12 oz. of 3% H₂O₂. Use also for brushing teeth and applying to skin sores.

Do not use 35% H₂O₂ if you have had a transplant.

TO THOSE OF YOU WAITING FOR NEW STRENGTH OF PRODUCT

Because I have mentioned that work is being done on strengthening the Gaiandriana, some of you are backing off and waiting. Please don't do that for research is being done and it will be a while. In addition, one of the items in the medium is being removed in order to enhance the strength. This will mean that you can get the same basic result by adding some food-processed aloe vera to the initial product which will allow a higher level of Gaiandriana presence. Gaiandriana will only grow to its level of fuel (food) available—so just treat the product accordingly.

I am, further, requesting that all further product be receiving hydrogen peroxide for purification purposes. Any that YOU ADD, however, will only enhance—not damage.

OTHER PRODUCTS

We have tried to make available other products to use in conjunction with the Gaiandriana. USE YOUR REASON HERE ALSO!! If something makes you feel bad—don't use it!, cut back on amount or forget it altogether. These are all natural substances so remember, if you are eating anything that makes you feel bad—you quit eating it, right? Just continue the Gaiandriana—I promise you—it is not making you ill. If you are reacting, then it may be due to the "base" or "combining" substance in tableting, etc.

CHLORELLA

We get complaints about chlorella causing indigestion, etc. Chew the tablets or dissolve in a bit of liquid before intake.

Now again, use reason. Are you still eating in addition to the chlorella? Well, perhaps you will wish to reduce the intake. It is better for you than food but you DONT NEED EVERYTHING. We are efforting to show you what you could take with NO food in survival situation AND STILL BE

ABUNDANTLY HEALTHY. Adjust your intake accordingly. If you are caught in an emergency and need survival sustenance—now you know what to take for health needs.

You can subsist on chlorella and water alone. Add Mo-Gu tea, a bit of spelt bread and some lentils (preferably red) and you can live healthily ever after—in other words, it would not be malnutrition that would "getcha". AND ALWAYS KEEP FOOD-GRADE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AVAILABLE TO PURIFY EVERYTHING. REMEMBER, 7 DROPS OF 35% FOOD GRADE HYDROGEN PEROXIDE TO A GALLON OF WATER WILL PURIFY IT AND THE WATER WILL PICK UP A MUCH IMPROVED "FLAVOR" OF FRESHNESS—UNDER MOST CIRCUMSTANCES NOT EVEN NOTED AT ALL.

THIS is why one of the first items confiscated from health food stores, labs, and so on—IS HYDROGEN PEROXIDE IN FOOD GRADE. I remind you readers of long standing: the best treatment for arthritis and other seemingly "incurable" diseases is hydrogen peroxide therapy in accompanying regimen of Gaiandriana which moves in and restores the cellular restructuring of self.

CRYSTAL LIFE

That is an exceptional product but has become almost out of sight expensive. However, the best results with Gaiandriana are being reported with continued, even if remarkably decreased amounts, of Crystal Life continued right along in conjunction with the Gaiandriana—mixed or otherwise. About 8 to 10 drops mixed or separate under the tongue three times a day is excellent. In illness, however, increase within reason. If I did not already state it prior to this—add 7-10 drops of hydrogen peroxide per quart to the Crystal Life also—especially if non-refrigerated, after opening. This will decontaminate any possible "unwanted visitors" and not damage the product.

WATER

I cannot urge you often enough to TREAT your faucet water. Even if you have a reverse-osmosis unit—treat that water with proper amounts of hydrogen peroxide for YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT IS IN THAT WATER. IT WON'T HELP CONTAMINATION BY TOXINS BUT IT WILL TAKE CARE OF THE VIRAL OR BACTERIAL CONTAMINATES. IT IS CHEAP AND NON-TOXIC IN PURIFICATION AMOUNTS. The best mouthwash and gum enhancer is a mouthwash of several drops of hydrogen peroxide in a fourth cup of water (or so) and cleanse mouth after brushing (or just do it several times a day as convenient). If the solution

is "light" just swallow the wash—it can only help you unless you have an active mouth infection. Moreover I suggest keeping some hydrogen peroxide near and handy to drop a few drops of undiluted peroxide on your toothbrush a couple of times a week—or daily—whatever. You will have a sterilized brush and stop spreading germs and recontamination.

SPILLING

If you spill full strength (35%) peroxide on your skin—it will burn you. Rinse immediately under water and it will be fine. It will bleach so rinse anything that gets spattered—in water. It is simply one of those substances which needs to be handled properly. Peroxide offers so many "cleaning" uses that I won't even effort to list them—but you will find it about the most useful item around your kitchen, bath, etc. You can find information at health food stores and vitamin supply outlets.

Our people may also be able to direct you or help you with product or information; I do not attend those things unless brought to my attention. We offer these things as a service rather than a major business so we are perhaps remiss in full-range material. We can do better when the full load eases a bit. Thank you for your patience and loving support of the ones who have taken this load on in addition to their other tasks—ever without complaint and ever wishing to help and please. At present they are trying to build refrigeration facilities to bring you exceptional product as the months heat up and yet do so with very, very limited resources—so we do thank you for your patience. With George Green's attack on the Institute a lot of things have had to wait or be actually closed down until the audits are over and the reclamation can begin. As you might realize, the impact has been great on all entities in these projects. It is fine—rewards will be in like measure to that which is given forth.

I ask that this message be both run in the paper and sent in addition to all packings in mailings of product. Thank you.



Will "Waco" Just Die?

The Janet Reno Connection

4/28/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

WILL "WACO" DIE?

Whether or not the Waco fiasco dies a short or lingering death depends on you-the-people. We can write on the matter until you are sick, sick, sick of hearing about it or you can demand hearing. I cannot make those choices for you, readers, any more than can McAlvany, Gritz or "Slo Barge" Goldberg. I do, however, intend to keep feeding you information as it pours out and a few tid-bits you may not ever find out otherwise.

JANET RENO

What do you know about Janet Reno, your new Attorney General? Perhaps a couple of things may stir your curiosity a bit.

This woman ORDERED THE DEATHS OF 86 MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN WACO, TEXAS. There is NOTHING I can possibly think of to excuse such a move. If you people of the world cannot see what is going on, then it becomes hopeless to change a thing. THERE IS NO LONGER ANY DUE PROCESS OF LAW—FROM SIMPLE CONFRONTATIONS TO MASS MURDER!

The ones who put this woman into this position of power KNOW there is information available by witnesses that Ms. Reno is entangled with "Child Pornography". The "media" has been put on alert through many sources. There appears to be one with more information than others, by the name of Al Rantell, Broadcaster, WFTL Radio 1400 AM. Ph: 305:940-4755 FAX: 305:484-0225.

The message sent to Al Rantell came from APFN (American Patriots FAX Network) Founder, Kenneth L. Vardon, on 4/20/93. The message:

"As you know Janet Reno ordered the deaths of 86 men, women and children yesterday. We KNOW you have information regarding Ms. Reno and child pornography—we have witness to the fact that you have knowledge of this information. In the name of God and the American People we

DEMAND you disclose this information immediately.

"We understand you are under threat if you disclose this information. We are ALL under threat, as is the American way of life."

Well? Why don't a few thousand of you people call or FAX and demand revelation OR if anything has already been revealed? These are the kinds of things which are driving the lawyers, judges, George Green, the officials in the Randy Weaver case, the Campbell case and the Waco case absolutely out of their trees. I also ask that you not forget the ones who are paying by incarceration, etc., either. We have some who contact weekly these ones who are in this trouble just to support and keep up on facts. It is ALL that keeps them ALIVE AND EVEN A REMOTE CHANCE AT ANY KIND OF FAIR HEARING! Most of you who can't do another thing in the change-around of your nation CAN write to involved persons, be it to Gritz or to the victim in target.

DANIEL WEBSTER

"I shall exert every faculty I possess in aiding to prevent the Constitution from being nullified, destroyed, or impaired; and even though I should see it fall, I will still, with a VOICE feeble, perhaps, but earnest as ever issued from human lips, and with fidelity and zeal which nothing shall extinguish, call on the PEOPLE to come to its rescue."

Well, we won't keep you waiting that long, friends, if you'll just read on a bit further.

RIGHTS COME FROM GOD, NOT THE STATE!

John Adams, Second President of the United States:

"You have rights antecedent to all earthly governments; rights that cannot be repealed or restrained by human laws; rights derived from the Great Legislator of the Universe."

THE RENO "POSSIBILITIES"

This is reprinted from *The Money Changer*, P.O. Box 341753, Memphis, TN 38184; QUOTE:

SENSATIONAL CLAIMS BY MIAMI LAWYER

By: Franklin Sanders, Publisher, *The Money Changer*. (Editor's Note):

Jack Thompson is a Christian attorney from Miami who has led the fight there against pornography. Recently he made some amazing allegations about Janet Reno, President Clinton's Current nominee [now placed] for Attorney General.

Thompson: I live with my wife of 17 years and my son in Miami, Florida. I'm a Vanderbilt educated attorney. I graduated in 1976 with Al Gore and Sam Jones (now) of Wright, Lindsey & Jennings. They rival the Rose firm as the most prestigious firm in Little Rock (ARK). Sam Jones is my sole connection to the Clinton Administration, and has been in the midst of the Reno vetting during the trial balloon period and now in the nomination and confirmation process.

I have a raft of information that has convinced me that Janet Reno is a closeted lesbian—most dramatically an account related by a talk show host in which another talk show host on his station this morning told him that a police officer related to him, Al Rantell, the police officer's coming upon Janet Reno in a parked car after hours at the Galleria Mall, which is in Fort Lauderdale. Reno allegedly was having sex with this under aged girl, who was also in a state of undress. Reno said to the officer, I am Janet Reno, identified herself, and said, "Please be discreet, and if I can do anything for you down the road I will."

I know a great deal of information which I adjudge to be credible. Some of it isn't and I've discounted it. Some of it, I think, is. I am insisting that the FBI MUST debrief me and MUST debrief the primary sources and secondary sources as to whether or not any of this is true, because if it is true, then Janet Reno is a closeted lesbian who has the same problem that J. Edgar Hoover

had, as the liberals are now pointing out.

The issue is NOT sexual orientation, although I have a moral problem with that. **The problem from a law enforcement standpoint is blackmail ability.**

Moneychanger: You mean that because she is closeted, she could be blackmailed?

Thompson: And, in fact, she HAS BEEN blackmailed and I have firsthand knowledge of that.

Moneychanger: She has been the equivalent of the District Attorney or prosecutor (it's called 'state attorney' in Florida) for a number of years there.

Thompson: Fifteen years. It's a four year term, and she was appointed for the remaining two years of her predecessor. I was her last opponent in an election.

Moneychanger: On this morning's radio news I heard that she was extremely popular with all of the diverse racial groups there in Miami.

Thompson: It's not true. She is hated by the Hispanics, and more importantly, she's hated by all rank and file police officers and that's the critical datum.

Moneychanger: Why is that?

Thompson: Because she's an ACLU extremist agenda person on criminal rights. When asked in our only debate of the campaign what her highest priority was, she said (quote) **"My highest priority is to protect the rights of the guilty, not to convict them."** (close quotes).

Moneychanger: When did you run against her for this elective prosecutorial position?

Thompson: For state attorney of Dade County in 1988. In this past cycle ('92) she stood for election with no opponent. I was the one Clinton referred to yesterday when he said Reno beat her last opponent by forty percentage points. This appealed to Gore and Clinton because they only carried Dade County by four percentage points. I got the highest vote total percentage wise of anyone who has ever run against her.

Moneychanger: That sort of turns it around, doesn't it?

Thompson: Well, it really does, but I'm not interested in running against Janet Reno. I will not run for political office ever again, but I sure will support whoever runs the next time.

Moneychanger: Reno is a graduate of Harvard Law School?

Thompson: Yeah. She was a classmate of **Mike Dukakis**. There was something in the drinking water at Harvard that year.

Moneychanger: Tell me more about your own background.

Thompson: By training I am a civil litigator. I had my life radically changed by getting involved in sexual abuse cases

which led me to the inescapable conclusion that obscenity (hard core pornography) plays a central role in much sexual abuse.

Moneychanger: By sexual abuse cases, you mean....

Thompson: Rape, child molestation, etc. Pornography incites the perpetrator, because ideas have consequences. The first case I had was Ileana Fuster. I got her divorced from Frank Fuster, who was the man—the monster—who perpetrated the Country Walk Daycare child molestation case. Upon threat of death she had to participate in these child molestations. ABC made a movie called *Unspeakable Acts*, based on the book by the same name.

That changed my life. I was a libertarian. I had thought that the distribution of obscenity was a victimless crime. That changed my mind, however, because Fuster videotaped the child molestations to sell on the open market, and it played a role in the molestation itself, which nobody wants to know. But we know about Bundy, we know about the truckload (literally) of material hauled out of Jeffrey Dahmer's apartment.

In the death row interview the night before Ted Bundy was fried, he related to James Dobson the central role that obscenity played as what he called a training manual on how to inflict the maximum amount of pain in a sexual setting to his victims.

Moneychanger: How many victims did he have?

Thompson: We don't even know—dozens of murders! I also led the fight (which became international) against Two Live Crew. It had some setbacks but was hugely successful, by the grace of God.

Moneychanger: That was an obscene rap group.

Thompson: The first verdict in the history of the world that a record album was obscene, and I participated in that federal trial. The verdict has since been reversed, but the thankful result was that it destroyed Two Live Crew. It got their records off the market for children. It alerted an entire nation of parents, and other nations, that this material was being sold to children by similar artists, and now the word has gone forth that there must be a more vigorous protection of children because of Two Live Crew.

Last summer Ollie North called out of the blue because of the Cop Killer song and because of my success against Two Live Crew, which was also distributed by Time-Warner. Ollie North had me represent Freedom Alliance at the Time-Warner shareholders meeting. We got the album pulled, Time-Warner severed their relationship (it was announced last

month) with Ice-T, and we won that one. So I've been involved in efforts against pornography of all kinds, visual, written and recorded.

END OF QUOTING AND INTERVIEW

JANET RENO TO STAMP OUT GROUPS

SHE MADE IT CLEAR

Back to Waco: Janet Reno made it clear on ABC's Nightline program that they **"were going to go after all groups such as the Davidians"**. Even if they are not actively found to be storing ammunition or profess anti-social behaviors. Their aim is stated as to "stamp out groups that will give resistance in the coming crisis when it is attempted to implement the New World Order (into American society)."

It must also be noted that there were STRONG connections with intelligence organizations with the Davidians. It was so worrisome that the FBI raided the "ADL" headquarters in New York at the onset of the Branch Davidian massacre—to **sanitize any files** available on the Branch Davidians. Still think there can't be any connections?? Oh goodness, it hasn't even "begun yet", as the saying goes.

FROM HAWAII

What can YOU do? I'll share a letter TO: William Clinton from ones in Hawaii.

QUOTE:

APRIL 20, 1993

MR. WILLIAM CLINTON
PRESIDENT OF U.S.A.
WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT,

THE EVENTS OF THE PAST TWO DAYS MUST HAVE BEEN, ARE, AND MORE THAN LIKELY SHALL BE VERY TRYING FOR YOU! IMAGINE, SOME NINETY HUMAN SOULS IMMOLATED! MEN, WOMEN, CHILDREN! BURNED TO DEATH! HOW HEINOUS AN ACT! HOW DESPICABLE AND UN-GODLY! HOW BLATANTLY CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF LORD GOD....**THOU SHALL NOT KILL!**

MY VERY BEING WAS ASSAULTED, RAPED, DESECRATED BY THE ACTS OF OUR GOVERNMENT. THE F.B.I. ON BEHALF OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ASSASSINATED A WHOLE PEOPLE. PEOPLE WHO BELIEVED IN AND LIVED BY THE LAWS OF GOD AS BEST THEY KNEW. THERE IS NO JUSTIFICATION FOR THIS ACT. THERE IS NO CONCEIVABLE RATIONALITY FOR THIS ACT. THERE

IS ONLY SHAME. GREAT, HEAVY—**SHAME**.....

NOW WHAT SHALL WE SAY TO OUR PEOPLE, MR. CLINTON? SHALL WE CONTINUE TO EXPLAIN IT AWAY AS WITH EVERY OTHER ACT OF TERRORISM OUR CURRENT GOVERNMENT PERPETRATES UPON OUR PEOPLE? I, WITH YOU, AM RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS "WOUNDED KNEE", THIS "MAI LAI", THIS "RUBY RIDGE", THIS NOW "WACO, TEXAS". YES, ME! AND, YOU! AND ALL HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. WE HAVE ALLOWED THIS TO OCCUR. WE HAVE NOT SPOKEN OUT! WE HAVE NOT DECLARED LOVE, HARMONY, LIBERTY, AND TRUTH. YES, MR. CLINTON, TRUTH!

WHAT EXACTLY IS THE TRUTH THAT YOU HIDE FROM WE PEOPLE? WHAT WAS THE REAL AND TRUTHFUL PURPOSE FOR THE A.T.F. BEING IN WACO THAT FATEFUL DAY? WHAT WAS THEIR MISSION? TO STOP A MASS SUICIDE? HOW FOOLISH! AND, THE REASON THE F.B.I. GASSED THE COMPOUND, TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN? OUTRAGEOUSLY FOOLISH! THESE EXPRESSIONS OF CONTEMPTUOUS EXPLANATIONS ARE FURTHER AFFRONTS FOR THE PEOPLE. ALL THAT HAS PASSED AS REASONS IN NEWS PRINT, T.V., RADIO ARE NOT MORE, NOR LESS, THAN UNBELIEVABLE LIES! HOW DARE OUR GOVERNMENT! HOW DARE YOU, OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS, OUR AGENCY PEOPLE, AFFRONT OUR SOULS!

WE THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DEATHS, AND YOU, MR. PRESIDENT, ARE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE AND ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD AND WE THE PEOPLE. I APOLOGIZE TO GOD, CREATOR GOD, FOR OUR ACTS IN THIS INCIDENT AS WELL AS OUR INACTION! I ASK LORD GOD FOR MERCY FOR YOU AND ME AND THE PEOPLE. MAY YOU BE ALLOWED WITH ALL IN GOVERNMENT AND IN OUR LAND TO LEARN THE LESSON. MAY WE BE ALLOWED TO SEE AND KNOW THE LIGHT! MAY WE LOVE THE LORD GOD WITH ALL OUR HEARTS, ALL OUR SOULS, ALL OUR MIGHT; AND, MAY WE LOVE OUR NEIGHBOR AS OURSELVES.

THEY WERE OUR NEIGHBORS!

MAY CREATOR GOD ALLOW YOU GUIDANCE, PROTECTION, AND DIVINE LIGHT AT THIS TIME AND ALL-WAYS, MR. PRESIDENT.

YOURS IN TRUTH OF THE CHRISTED LIGHT OF GOD,

— DR. R.S.C.

ATTENTION CHELAS! Get your head out of the bucket! Look what is coming down—don't miss a detail but don't, ei-

ther, confuse your thought process by the distractions.

THE PLAN

This is ALSO right at the time of the "Holocaust" celebration—which by the way, gets more filled with lies and misrepresentations every year. This was the VERY time of the celebration and of the opening of the "Holocaust Museum" that you-the-taxpayers paid for to perpetrate THE LIE. What is "holocaust"? It is the total annihilation of something—by fire! What is the credo and motto of the Israeli Khazarian Jews? EYE for eye and tooth for tooth. What, further, do the "celebrants" focus on? Death of "Jews" (for they ignore all other victims) in places of no escape and live burning—they even try to tell you that victims were put into the "ovens" alive.

THE PLAN, forgetful little viewers, was TO BURN THE WEAVER FAMILY ALIVE IN THEIR HOME. THE ONLY THING SAVING THEM WAS THAT PICTURES WERE TAKEN OF THE HELICOPTER AND THE FUEL DRUMS LOADED AND READY FOR TAKE-OFF!

KORESH: KHAZARIAN ZIONIST

This IS the time of the persecution of, now, the CHRISTIANS. Forget the Sunday church-houses because long ago most of the preachers and leaders were brought into "allowance" control and project the JUDEO-CHRISTIAN "NEW" modernization of religion—offering condoms, sex rooms, etc. YOU HAVE HAD IT, ONE NATION UNDER GOD! THIS IS THE TAKEOVER OF THE ANTI-CHRIST!!! David Koresh (Vernon Howell) was ONE OF THEM!! HE DID NOT DIE AND HE IS SAFE AND SOUND WITH THE NEW WORLD ORDER KHAZARIAN ZIONISTS! YOU BELIEVE THAT WHICH YOU WILL—BUT THESE ARE THE FACTS OF IT! Janet Reno MEANS IT—all such "groups" will be likewise attacked and if possible an identical fate shall be forthcoming. You who think you WANT a little communal living and a few good hardy firearms for protection—watch out! YOU ARE GOING TO GET DEADED! MORE-OVER, THE EXCUSE WILL BE THE SAME—TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN AND NASTY OLD "ILLEGAL" FIREARMS CHARGES, OR DRUGS OR UNSAFE SEX OR NON-IMMUNIZATION, ETC., ETC., ETC. There will come laws against you for NOT eating your genetically altered tomatoes!

GOD WILL PREVAIL

The very "frustration" with this entity [Ceres], our little workers and such, IS THAT NONE OF THE TRAPPINGS ARE ALLOWED! When ones brainwashed, stupid, or programmed come to "unite" or "set-

up" or whatever—get caught in their own traps and are shown for that which they ARE! We don't follow any of the ridiculously UNGODLY acts of any such GROUPS! It is THE ticket to staying ALIVE! We don't FIGHT anything—ESPECIALLY THE SO-CALLED "JEWS", ZIONISTS, KHAZARIANS, SOCIALISTS, COMMUNISTS OR ANYONE. We simply bring **The Truth**, live righteously with brother and go about our business as best we are allowed. Moreover, when you ones who claim to wish to serve come under the LAWS OF GOD and stop dinking around with the moral laws voted in by MAN—you will flourish for you will not set yourselves ASIDE as targets for such battles! You ones somehow think you must play the game AS the enemy! No, you utilize the laws set forth by the enemy for his own protection—with integrity and honor within God's Laws—and, you FIGHT NOTHING with violence or weapons of death. Truth will set you free—not all the lead and nuclear devices of the cons. That truth must begin with YOU and spread! One little ant after another carrying away a tiny portion of a leaf at a time can bring down the tree! One shovel of dirt at a time can move a MOUNTAIN! One bit of chewed wood by a termite, at a time, can ultimately destroy great skyscrapers! It is up to you whether or not you prevail—for GOD IS GOING TO PREVAIL WITH—OR WITHOUT—YOU! AND, HE SHALL PREVAIL HIS WAY! So be it. All the arguments otherwise are but to waste time for none forces or coerces your participation and if you choose to remove self—go at it—but please, leave us to our own truth in freedom and bind us not by YOUR misunderstandings or misinterpretations. Agree with us or disagree—IT IS YOUR PRIVILEGE—HOWEVER—WE SHALL REMAIN UNMOVED IN THE LAWS OF GOD!

It is through your allowance of the false and immoral laws of man to come into force which has destroyed you—so, it shall ONLY be through the replacement of those laws by the LAWS OF GOD which shall revive you. There aren't any short-cuts, no "compromise" and no "allowance" of "just a little evil here and there" that will prevail as "children of God" awaiting transition of some kind. YOU WILL COME INTO CREATOR'S BALANCE OR YOU SHALL PERISH AS HUMAN. I DON'T MAKE THE LAWS—I JUST LIVE BY THEM! MY COMMISSION, FURTHER, IS TO REMIND YOU OF THEM—I NEED NO ARGUMENTS, NO DEBATES AND NO FORCE—FOR I KNOW WHO I AM AND WHERE I AM AND WHERE I AM GOING AND WITH WHOM—WHO MIGHT YOU BE, WHERE MIGHT YOU BE AND WITH WHOM DO YOU COMMUNE AND SERVE? SO BE IT!

Dharma Wokini, thank you for your fingers. I ask that we leave this message right here so that ones reading may leave this with the above message firmly in last place in memory. To clear, please.

Ceres

Coming Changes In Canada?

4/28/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

CANADIAN SHARE AND TELL

QUOTING:

April 8, 1993

I recognize the problem in that you readers in Canada get frustrated and irritated that there is not more attention to that American State to the northern portion of America. However, I do hope you do not take offense—for you are equally important, only it is that we must work wherein our focus can best be reaping insight.

Just as Commander Toniose Soltec offers information integrating insightful information from one such as popular earth-changes "seer" Gordon-Michael Scallion, there are others with like abilities who focus on other places. I make no comment as to validity of the following but out of overlong non-attention to you Canadians I offer it here, in part. Then, we will refer the paper to Soltec for some opinion but in the meantime we have something to "play" with. Soltec is going to finish, one of these years, a volume which will be a primer, if you will, on Geophysics. He has presented much already and then, it can be integrated with the ongoing happenings as he also presents via Kali. We have to wait for the time for Dharma, however, for he wants the same style and layout of his original writings as to "text" material and Dharma received most of that school-room type coverage. This allows us to continue uninterrupted with the ongoing happenings and the other fundamentals can come as "time" allows.

As more and more of the "paper" can be run from reprints and contributors, so shall we perhaps have a bit more available finger time for such as the above. We shall just move as best and quickly as we can—without burying you readers in the piles of paper—which I believe will finally cause tilting of your very Earth by its mere quantity—as with stacked away National Geographic magazines—if they all got stacked into the same area, they would surely by weight alone tilt your planet on its axis.

We simply offer the following as shared directly with us:

READING WITH DOUGLAS COTTRELL, APRIL 8, RE: EARTH CHANGES IN NEXT DECADE (*D. Cottrell, like Edgar Cayce, is a "deep-trance" psychic. Like Cayce, he accesses the Akashic Record/Universal Consciousness; works solely in the light of the One Radiant God and is known by many throughout the world.*)

Q: What do you see happening in Canada, in Ontario, over the next decade?

C: Do we speak of the country itself?

A: The area, the locale, the location.

C: Into this area as to the Canadian itself, you will find that modifications will be made to the east coast of the land mass itself. There will be, further, shaking and quaking here towards that of the St. Lawrence—yea—even into the Great Lakes region. There will be some compressive forces that may cause the masses of the plates to move towards the land mass or the mainland, closing the St. Lawrence itself.

There will be a splitting in half of the country. This will be the Niagara Escarpment here which will cause much in the way of rolling and shaking and quaking here. It will cause weather changes, but these would be associated with any form of quake or change. It will not last too long, but here, the entire country will be modified. Here the part which is called Lower Canada will become equal to what is called Upper Canada. Extending to the Canadian Shield and that of the northern regions, there will be little effect to this the Canadian Shield. The ancient rocks will not move; although they may shake a little, they will not shift, as what would be to the eastern side of the continent or the country.

To the prairies itself there will be warmer and warmer weather, for there will be a slight wobbling or tilting that will be more to the magnetic core in the Earth causing that of the skin or crust of the Earth to move, let us say, in a southerly direction from the northwestern coast of the country.

As such to the West Coast itself, these

will be battered here with tidal waves rather than earthquakes. For here, these will be to the plates shifting beneath the ocean itself. Look for this mostly to the area of Alaska where there would be to the far Northwest the waves that would come south and south-easterly. They will not do much damage to the land, but they will affect coastal communities here. The city of Vancouver will be somewhat modified but not excessively.

As to that of the volcano reactions, there will be less light, more cloud. This would be called "obscuring sky", as there would be from the other regions—speaking here more to Europe, the Mediterranean, the Italian conditions of volcanic ash aloft—this will effect the growing season and will modify the crops here. These, as to this year, will be acceptable; but here, we would find the weather patterns such that harvests would be considered poor, indeed; and therefore, grains and other weather-dependent foods including corn and (other) vegetables will tend to be in shorter supply.

There will be grave extremes to the weather. This would be to the prairies themselves and extending farther into the "States" that are united here. Animals will freeze in the field, you see, causing here again, catastrophe. But here, to the economic conditions or woes, this is within the next few years, we would find conditions of despair continued—and economic creativity—attempting to regain some stability by creative financing packages here—for, at this point in time, the country is bankrupt. It is broke. The tax burden has well exceeded the 27 per cent level. This has been for almost ten years already, and as such there is little in the way of industry or manufacturing in the land itself. This is primarily a mining and agricultural country that is not able to bring forth, from the land itself, a living. For importation of fuels, products, have weakened the economy and indeed, it will continue to persist until 1995.

From '95 to the end of the decade there will be considered hyper-inflation, great economic woes that will cause an exodus here to other countries that were formerly in the Commonwealth itself. The land will continue. Canada will be disrupted, but it will not make any desperate retreat from the face of the Earth. The peoples will truly unite ultimately and realize they sit on one of the greatest treasure chests of the world and, as such, they will use wisely the natural resources that they have given away or sold away, before. There will be an effort to modify the climate and to bring pollution under control, and ultimately to move towards those forces of fusion rather than fission; and here this country that has led this research or understanding will once again bring this into a state of control. This will take place most likely within the

next three to five years. It could be further delayed depending upon certain economic woes. But as you see the interest rate now between that of three and five per cent bottoming, expect this to be six times, or a little more, ultimately before it is done. But the country will be saved by the gold standard. This will bring about its wealth from the ground, and stability will return. Of all the nations on the Earth, this—the nation of the peace-makers—will not be invaded, will not be affected militarily, or here even through that of the changes in the Earth, too much in the way of violence; but it will be economically raped, and then economically learn to be a leader, or strength. It will provide much in the way of new wealth in the world that is yet to be. And we will be an example as to how different minds, different communities—differences themselves—can be overlooked and tolerated in order to build one community.

There is more that could be given—we have given a range we assume would be acceptable from the physical conditions through to the economic and to the states of mind or emotions.

END OF QUOTING

I apologize to any who have great faith in this "psychic". I do not wish to be negative in this matter—however, I find very little in the writing that actually SAYS ANYTHING AT ALL. Moreover, Canada is already a great branch of the British Crown and there is not a prayer of pulling off any coup in the next few short years—therefore—since asked my "blunt" opinion I give it, albeit reluctantly (for I do not play at psychic fortune-telling or disputing those who do so). I see NONE of the projections as valid other than perhaps the volcanic activity. Remember that Canada in that area geographically is HOOKED TO THE U.S.A. and as goes the topography of the U.S.A. shall be extended into Canada. EVERYTHING IS ON A DEAD SLIDE DOWNHILL AND UNTIL THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS IN PLACE OR OVERTHROWN—IT WILL DETERIORATE AND CANADA IS NOT DESTINED TO BE THE BIG SAVIOR OF ANYTHING—NOT EVEN CANADA! Remember—the site of the UNITED NATIONS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS IN THE U.S.A.. That means that Canada will likely become another district of the New World Order attached to the Newstates as a STATE of some kind with additional "districts".

I do not even wish "debate" with these ones—I take no exception to whatever they believe themselves to be doing—but I prefer to work with FACT not FANTASY and then you can discern for self. There is such contradiction in the message that it CAN BE ANYWAY AT ALL AND THE SPEAKER WILL BE SOMEHOW "RIGHT"—I think it better to simply not "speculate" in such

manner or offer great comment on the message itself for it holds only possibilities and "out of context" of possible other messages, has no reference FOR COMMENT. You cannot take a short message and even BEGIN to draw valid conclusions about the speaker or the subject. I would not dispute any word for I have not the WHOLE upon which to make valid judgment. I can simply see that unless this is more effectively explained elsewhere—that this is NOT that which will ultimately come to be in Canada—but rather, wishful thinking and encouragement of citizens thereof.

I share this for I have been asked to do so and I am grateful for the opportunity to do so and so shall I refer it to Soltec—but I would ask that all who partake—study more the speaker than the contents—do not base your circumstance and especially your perceived "future" on such short and incomplete and possibly fallacious recitation. This is why we have so many volumes of presentations—so that you don't have to base any conclusions on lack of information—and yet, every day hundreds make conclusions on our own statements—from

a relatively zero information base just as some excerpt as short as the above writing. I would recognize that there would be far more information from that one available and if it says not more than the above—it is woefully wrong. If, however, there is great explanation of information (not psychic blathering) to back it up—pay attention. Either way I suggest you PAY ATTENTION for you may have a "helper" or you MAY HAVE A FRAUD OF NO GOOD INTENT—OR AT THE LEAST—NO INTENT AT ALL ONE WAY OR THE OTHER BEYOND THE EGO. THAT IS NOT FOR ME—THAT IS FOR YOU TO DISCERN. Thank you. At any rate, thank you for sharing this with us for so much does come from Canada and yet we have hard access to much too little for a grasp on the overall circumstances. I can tell you this, however, YOU WILL WORK TOGETHER OR YOU WILL PERISH AND THIS MEANS THAT YOU SHALL SHARE WHAT YOU HAVE ACROSS THE INVISIBLE BORDER AS MUCH AS YOU CAN DO SO—FOR SAFETY MAY WELL REST IN THOSE AREAS OF LOCATION.

Scientific Information And The Legal System

4/28/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

LEGAL EXPERTS

RE: CONSTITUTION—U.S.& P. CASE
OF IMPOUNDING INFORMATION

This next is very worthy of note and I ask that even if this does not get into the paper—get it to the Constitutional Law Center, please.

This comes from Dex A., Santa Cruz, CA. It is his observations on the case in point and we appreciate his sharing thoughts. We extend "hello" to Dex for he was in this location for a while and it is good to see him still focused on our news. We do hear from time to time and it is always thoughtful and excellent input. Thank you.

QUOTING:

Feb. 1, 1993 [C: Sorry for the delay but we are absolutely buried in the piles of work stacked aside while life wrecks our plans for organization. Never underestimate when and where will flow information—Dex has written this dissertation on paper toweling. This writing has to do with the impounded, banned PLEIADES CONNECTION series of JOURNALS (US&P vs. Green, Ekkers, et.al.)]

Art. 1 Sec. 8 "h", U.S. Constitution.

"To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries."

The University of Science and Philosophy and fixed courts seem to be saying that a vague universal concept like "gravity" (to put it cynically) wouldn't origin in shared ideation, that a similar understanding proves or preponderates plagiarism, is of course absurd. So IF this was Walter Russell's exclusivity (which is quite a judgment of Religious authority, establishing that our mode of scribing and source couldn't possibly be valid) then Art. 1, Sec. 8 "h" makes clear the Constitutional intent to promote the progress of science and useful arts...

This antecedent of "h" is surely upheld by the distribution of similarities to Russell's such as the PLEIADES JOURNALS; this antecedent of intent is certainly negated by a repression of such knowledge as is practiced by U.S.&P. Intensely, the alleged plagiarizer's writings are for such dissemination (balanced giving and regiving...) and however the U.S.&P. got control is dubious as to the man's consent. Yet "by securing for limited times to authors and inven-

tors the exclusive right (underscoring mine, Dex) to their respective writings and discoveries;" So be it—not U.S.&P. but W.R.'s.

Now, since the Constitution's ratification was because of the expectation of a Bill of Rights, one would very well argue that Walter Russell had right to transfer "his" property (I am bending over backwards to the fixed court's inconsideration of our "religious beliefs"), then fine by 1st, 14th, 5th (nor deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law) transference would be his right. Then where is the U.S.&P. through Lao or however were his intent and prove or show, not under duress, since this repression belies the tone and spirit of HIS supposedly transferred plagiarized writings.

Of course this is a tangent for the "court". It is certainly my "religious" beliefs that concepts and thoughts don't always originate with the author published. Others in that "thought field" are contributors and bottom line is that a similarity doesn't "even" "show" that the source (Source? 'Oh my God!') is independent (unity) and not dependent—disunity, and IS therefore an heinous taking against all people here and I so protest.

Dex Anderson, Feb. 1, 1993.
P.S.: For what it's worth I have broadcast these ideas and about the banning and burning orders for those volumes and information on KNRV Monterey radio AM.

END OF QUOTING

We sincerely appreciate these inputs and ideas—backed by thoughtful research. The world is squarely against the wall now as to who and what shall PREVAIL in your lives and that which you are ALLOWED to receive and KNOW. The scientific information in point is valid—the philosophical approach and humanistic classification is worse than garbage. It is up to you which shall come to pass—TRUTH or the LIE! We shall continue to do battle over rights—but burning of the volumes in point becomes less the issue than whether or not the citizens of this planet give a damn. The information will flow in a dozen different ways so that the Truth is not lost—but you confront the beast here and now as to that which you shall allow to prevail—for the very Truth of GOD lies in the Works and the Word within those volumes banned.

I am in great pain, however, that my scribe has to pay such penalties for doing her work without thought to these consequences. As a matter of fact, at writing, we agonized over going forth for days prior to offering the material for we knew it would be the "block" thrown into the pathway.

As the Judge sat in the courtroom with these 20+ friends and witnesses and spake loudly "thrice" as to putting Dharma (Doris) into jail—the cutting jabs were flooded with the memory of those encounters with Germain

and Walter against this very day of ridicule and degradation at the hands of the Elite. And note—too—George Green did not even attend and he is first named on the legal documents. He has moved into the very encampment with the adversary and even uses the adversary's own counsel to present his case. He made arrangements behind the backs of these, his co-sued—without their knowledge and managed to coerce their own attorney to make actions also behind their backs in the belief that Green was honest and forthright. Oh my—and now George wants to (settle?). Know what he wants? To "keep the gold and he will pay the bills—ALL HIS OWN MAKING" and release the JOURNALS! He

petitions that he has been "had" badly—oh my, if my guess is adequate in the workings of the adversary—he doesn't even yet know what HAD "is".

How will all this resolve itself?? With a lot more information revealed before the final gavel of a presiding officer is struck—rightly or wrongly! Unfoldment of Truth is often painful and dreary in the uncovering—but discernment must be learned and it can only be validly found through the unfolding of the whole—not the smooth tongued story-tellers who can spiel a lie the better. And know, that each detail uncovered may well awaken one more sleeping citizen unto the truth of that which is coming down—through ignorance and through intent.

Australia Lights

4/28/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

Change of subject: I am asked to comment on the following FAX of April 17, 1993; QUOTING:

Associated Press: Sydney, Australia—Hundreds of people reported seeing a spectacular meteor streak across the sky of three states with some hearing a sonic boom as it burned through the atmosphere, police and astronomers said Saturday.

The Parks Astronomical Observatory spokesman Tan McGovern said a tiny piece of it may have landed in western New South Wales state. However, it would probably be too small to locate.

McGovern said a group of amateur astronomers described the meteor as having an "intense white core with a greenish tail, brighter than a full moon". It was followed by a low rumbling sonic boom four minutes later.

Police in the states of Queensland, New

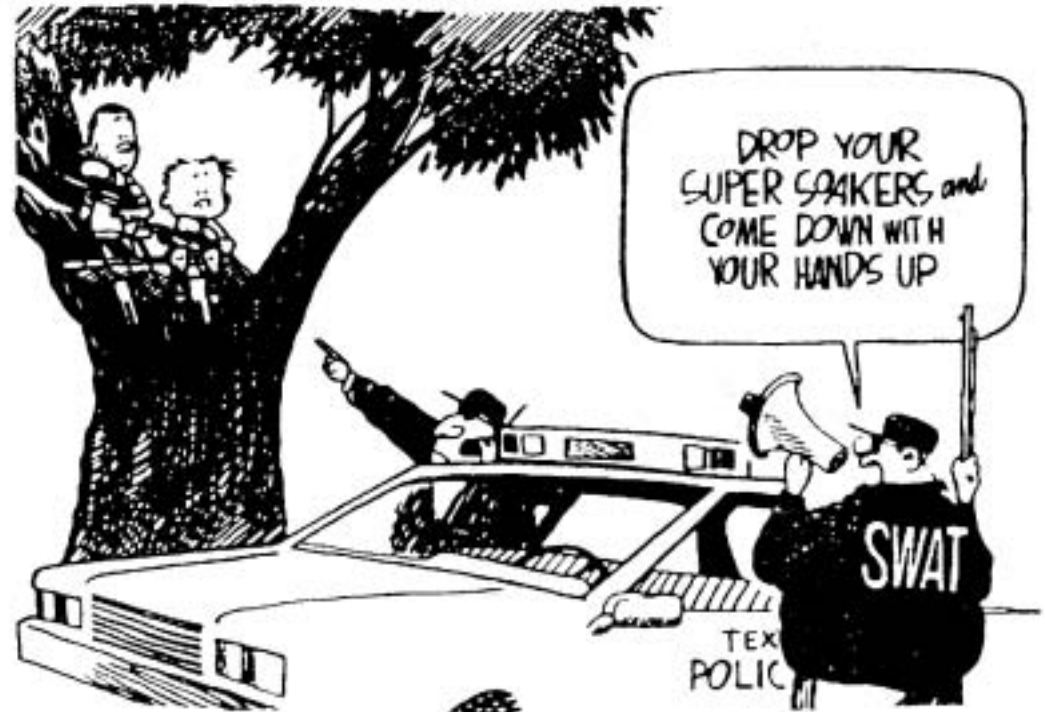
South Wales and Victoria said they were inundated by phone calls from witnesses. They said some described it as a "brilliant blue arc" while others claimed their houses were shaken by the boom.

After the sighting late Friday night, several media reports estimated the meteor was as big as an automobile.

McGovern said if any piece had hit the ground it would probably be "the size of a golf ball, and will be very hard if not impossible to find."

END QUOTING

Comment: Indeed—impossible to find! Doesn't this sound like a rerun of an identical U.S. story of some very few weeks past? Come, come readers—meteor? You are off into La-La Land! These are THE VERY OBJECTS WHICH CAN DESTROY YOUR PLANET AND MAKE YOU LONG FOR THE GOOD OLD DAYS OF NUCLEAR BOMBS.



Provoking Thoughts On Waco "Justice"

4/28/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

ONE LAST REPEAT

This following is thought-provoking enough that if it has been priorly run in the CONTACT—it MUST be run again. RECOGNIZE THAT THIS WAS WRITTEN JUST PRIOR TO THE HOLOCAUST!

QUOTING:

April 19, 1993

FROM: GARY HUNT AT THE OUTPOST OF FREEDOM IN WACO, TEXAS.

DATE: APRIL 19, 1993 PHONE: (407) 260-1111. [C: I doubt this is still a valid number.]

THE AGE OLD QUESTION, WHAT IS THE VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE?, COMES TO MIND AS WE FIND THAT THE FBI IS UNWILLING TO SHOW TOLERANCE IN THIS SIEGE. IN AN EFFORT TO LIMIT THE TWO MILLION DOLLAR A DAY COST OF THIS OPERATION HAVE OPTED TO USE CS GAS IN AN EFFORT TO FORCE THE ENTRENCHED DEFENDERS OF THE BRANCH DAVIDIAN'S MOUNT CARMEL COMPLEX INTO SUBMISSION.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THIS IS THE FIRST SIGNIFICANT USE OF UNITED STATES ARMY PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT IN AN ASSAULT UPON AMERICANS ON AMERICAN SOIL SINCE THE CIVIL WAR ENDED 128 YEARS AGO. [C: Wrong—but we will leave it as presented.] AN M-80 TANK HAS BEEN USED TO INTRUDE THROUGH THE WALLS OF THE COMPLEX. THE BOOM THEN INJECTS A FIFTEEN SECOND BURST OF CS GAS INTO THE ROOM.

IT WAS OVER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO THAT I RECEIVED TRAINING IN GAS USE IN THE MILITARY; HOWEVER, I RECALL CS GAS BEING CONSIDERED A NERVE AGENT, MUCH MORE SEVERE THAN THE MORE COMMONLY USED "PEPPER" GAS. IT SEEMS THAT WE WERE TOLD THAT CS GAS COULD BE FATAL IN LARGER DOSES. THE FBI, HOWEVER, HAS ASSURED US THAT THE GAS IS NOT LETHAL, AND IS BEING ADMINISTERED IN SUFFICIENTLY SMALL DOSES TO AVOID SERIOUS DAMAGE. [C: Remember—those children in there

"MAY" have been exposed to some sort of malicious abuse or molestation and this was ALL TO SAVE THE CHILDREN in case that were true. Burning them with CS gas and then burning them alive in a holocaust, I guess, is not considered possible abuse?]

ONE MUST CONTINUE TO WONDER WHETHER THE GOVERNMENT IS CORRECT IN USING METHODS THAT MIGHT RESULT IN LOSS OF THE COMPLEX. IT SEEMS THAT THE FBI HAS PLACED ITSELF IN THE POSITION OF BEING JUDGE AND EXECUTIONER WITH NO REGARD FOR A JURY OF ANY SORT.

INITIAL REPORTS INDICATE THAT THE DEFENDERS FIRED ROUNDS AT THE VEHICLES THAT WERE TEARING DOWN WHOLE WALL SECTIONS OF THEIR CHURCH (HOME). THE FBI, IN THE PRESS CONFERENCE, IMPLIED THAT NOBODY HAS A RIGHT TO DEFEND THEIR HOME; THAT THESE SHOTS WERE ACTS OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THE FBI.

IT HAS BECOME OBVIOUS THAT IN OUR TWO-HUNDRED-TWENTY-YEAR HISTORY WE HAVE EVOLVED FROM A COUNTRY WHERE GOVERNMENT WAS SERVANT OF THE PEOPLE TO WHERE GOVERNMENT IS MASTER AND THE PEOPLE OF THIS "FREE" NATION ARE

SLAVES OF, AND SUBJECT TO THE WHIMS OF GOVERNMENT.

PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON WAS JUST ASKED WHAT WAS HAPPENING IN WACO. HE REPLIED THAT HE HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH IT, IT WAS A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT DECISION. PROOF, ONCE AGAIN, THAT OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS HAVE PASSED CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT OVER TO BUREAUCRATS. WE HAVE LOST ALL SEMBLANCE OF REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND ARE NOW CONTROLLED BY APPOINTEES. THE THIN VEIL OF GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE AND FOR THE PEOPLE HAS BEEN SHREDDED ALONG WITH THE CONSTITUTION. WE HAVE YET TO WAKE UP TO WHAT IS HAPPENING IN THIS COUNTRY AND, AS BEN FRANKLIN SPECULATED IN 1787, WE HAVE LOST THE COUNTRY THAT WAS THE GIFT GIVEN BY THOSE WHO WERE THEN WILLING TO GIVE THEIR LIVES SO THAT WE MIGHT BE FREE.

AND, TO YOU SUNSHINE PATRIOTS, YOU ARE A BIT LATE. TO JANET RENO, JUSTICE CAN ONLY BE SERVED BY AN HONEST EVALUATION OF THE EVIDENCE. YOU HAVE JUST ALLOWED THE DESTRUCTION OF THE EVIDENCE AS TO WHO BEGAN THIS BATTLE WHICH IS RESULTING IN THE DEMISE OF THE CONSTITUTION. GOOD START, LADY! I CALL THIS TREASON! GOOD-BYE, AMERICA!

END OF QUOTING

And so has it come to pass "in this generation upon the Earth that these things shall come to be and that man may well perish from the face of the Earth".

Salu, Ceres to give my scribe a break.

The Death Of Cesar Chavez

4/29/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

Do not be blind to other things that are taking place at this time of "the death machine" against ALL groups who attach themselves to God Creator/Christ-directed teachings—be they of "religions accepted" or Native American, Moslem, and thus and so—it is the time for purging God's people and slaying them or bringing them into slavery.

Cesar Chavez did not JUST head the Farm Worker's Union—HE WAS A GODLY

MAN WHO PRACTICED HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS TO THE EXTENT THAT THERE WAS A "STATION" SET UP IN HIS HEAD-QUARTER BUILDINGS WHERE GOD, CHRIST AND MOTHER MARY WERE CENTRAL. THIS WAS OBSERVED ALL THE TIME, EVERY DAY! THERE WERE PRAYERS BEFORE EVERY ACTION TAKEN AND ALWAYS CONSTANT PRAYER FOR GUIDANCE AND ASSISTANCE.

THIS MAN WAS SO VERY TOLERANT AND RESPECTFUL THAT OUR OWN EN-

COUNTER WITH HIM WAS A PRECIOUS MEMORY TO ALL WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE. HE ONLY WANTED TO KNOW WHAT HE COULD DO TO SERVE "US"—WHEN WE HAD GONE TO COUNCIL AS TO HOW "WE COULD ASSIST

HIM" AS HE WAS DEEP IN LEGAL STRUGGLES AT THE TIME.

DO YOU THINK, PERHAPS, CHAVEZ REPRESENTED A RATHER DRASTIC OPPOSITE REFLECTION FOR THE "USUAL UNION LEADER"? I WOULD

GUESS SO!!

IF YOU THINK HIS DEATH IS NOT A PART OF THIS "PURGE", THEN YOU ARE DESTINED TO PERISH IN THE HATE-DEFILED PLACES OF A ONCE MAGNIFICENT PLANET.

Latest News On The Waco, Texas Massacre

4/29/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

WACO CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS

Since there will be relatively NO truth from the Congressional Hearing on the Waco incident, we will offer what help we can to the PEOPLE by furthering information as it is being assembled for your use and attention. In this issue of the CONTACT you will find "Citizen's Arrest" documents reprinted [on pages 26 through 39 of the Waco information following this article] with additional places for "signatures" supplied. I believe that you might want to fill up those lines with signatures and swamp the Judiciary Committee with DEMAND for a true Constitutional hearing. Now, you MUST REMEMBER that Grand Juries are also "fixed" but this IS an opportunity to register your complaints at the way this system has defiled the Constitution. Realize that if you-the-people do not demand attention—NO ONE WILL AND THE GAME IS EFFECTIVELY OVER.

FROM THE NEW FEDERALIST

I believe that no matter who you are it is mandatory to hear from other "patriots" and spokespersons on these subject matters and we will effort to share as many as we can find space and time to reprint; QUOTE:

THE 86 DEAD PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS DESERVE JUSTICE

April 27, 1993

Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.

It is necessary to go, with full force, on the thesis that there never was a reason for (any action) against the anti-Freemasonic Branch Davidian sect in Waco, Texas. We have examined the (crucial) facts, without getting tracked into irrelevant details, and

we know the authors of what was put out in the press.

We also have noted that the pretexts given to the Justice Department for the last phase of the action were later **withdrawn as false**; that it is the CAN-ADL [Cult Awareness Network — Anti-Defamation League] penetration, as the frontal aspect of the penetration of law enforcement and related agencies, to organize what in fact was the mass murder of 86 innocent people in a holocaust as a way of apparently celebrating the attack on the Warsaw Ghetto. [C: My gosh, I didn't think anyone but me would notice—praise the LORD!]

If this monstrosity is tolerated, if people make any apologies whatsoever for the actions of the ATF or the Quantico crowd which took over from the ATF and committed the final atrocity, then I want nothing to do with them in the future. They are subhuman, immoral, cult-like perverts.

Let's go at this thing with full force. We have the evidence, the crucial evidence, which defines what the action was and any details of the action which we have not yet considered must necessarily fall under the domination of the evidence which is crucial. That is scientific methodology.

Any other view which says, "You have to consider this detail, that detail, this detail..." is totally unscientific and cult-like in point of fact. [C: No, this statement is not true—you have to define and consider the details as discovered. I would guess that the discomfort of being considered a "LaRouche cult" may express the unnoted reason for such a statement. Science—of all things—must examine truth in detail to the exclusion of "faith", etc. I have no further comment other than to cause you to not be further deceived by "good intentions" but shading further of the truth.]

Okay, let's not let this thing lay. These are 86 dead people; they may not have been

the smartest people or the most rational people in the world [C: Again: WRONG ASSUMPTION ON BOTH COUNTS—THEY MAY WELL HAVE BEEN THE MOST INFORMED IN THE WORLD!], but they were American citizens who were innocently murdered in the same spirit with which George Bush murdered thousands of Panamanians in December of 1989. There is no difference. There were probably a lot of kooks and dummies and neurotics and sick fellows among those poor people, black people largely in those slums, who were killed that night and the following days. But nonetheless, they deserve justice and so do those 86 poor souls who were burned to death by FBI-directed action under the influence of ADL and the Cult Awareness Network and corrupt news media this past week, in Waco, Texas.

Thank you.

END QUOTE

The next deserves your full attention; QUOTING:

"WHY? WACO!"

PILGRIMS' REST, HCR 77, Box 38A, Beersheba Springs, TN 37305

WACO—When the Waco crisis suddenly broke on February 28 (1993), the phones began buzzing at General Conference headquarters (Seventh Day Adventist [church]). Shirley Burton (who ten months earlier had a part in initially prompting the ATF to begin their investigation of Koresh) and her staff at GC Communications Department were on the phones from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. solid for days thereafter. They received requests for interviews from all over the U.S., Canada, and several European countries.

Her office sent fax correspondence to all local unions and conferences and encour-

aged them to hold interviews with the media. Later, her office reversed itself—and sent out another fax to all Adventist entities to Gary Patterson (of the North American Division) who had gone to Texas so he could be close to the action. The objective was to give a single message to the world about Adventism. Patterson, as you may recall, was the Georgia-Cumberland Conference president who, in 1984, was removed from his office by the conference constituency because he so strongly favored the new theology. He is now special assistant to the president of the North American Division.

FOLLOW-ON:

Shirley Burton, Director of Communications for the General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists, which is headquartered in Silver Spring, Maryland, says that, in the early spring of 1992, she warned government authorities that something terrible was going to happen at the Waco compound. She told them to go there and do something. Here are two reports, both of which originated in her office:

"February, March, and April, 1992: Wild rumors began to circulate in the media in

California and **Australia**. I began soliciting and accumulating information on the group after a panic call very early the Saturday morning before Easter Sunday. Australian media had reported that Howell/Koresh/Jezreel had called for a suicide/martyrdom on Easter morning as a supreme sacrifice to God. Media exposure and law enforcement awareness seemed to have thwarted the plans. There was no apparent news of them thereafter." (Shirley Burton, "To Media Inquirers", March 2, 1993.)

"The morning before Easter last year, Shirley Burton, spokeswoman for the Seventh-day Adventist Church, said she got a terrifying phone call. **On the line was a church official in Australia, relaying a warning that the next day an explosion of violence would occur in a Waco, Texas, cult that included dozens of former Adventists. The man got the warning from parents of a cult member.**

"The parents had just had word that there would be a 'suicide-massacre', Burton said, adding that her mind filled with images of the 1978 murder-suicide of Jim Jones and 900 of his followers in Guyana.

"Church authorities tipped off Waco police and Easter passed without incident. But peace came to a bloody end this past

Sunday, when sect members began a shoot-out with federal agents." *Washington Post*, March 3, 1993.

It is of interest that both investigation teams began their work **in 1992**, within a month or two after the General Conference alerted federal, state, and local authorities.

"**Last spring officials of the Seventh-day Adventist Church heard from colleagues in Sydney that the Branch Davidians were planning a mass suicide for Easter Sunday. About the same time the State Department got word from sources in Australia that Koresh's group was stockpiling arms and planning suicide. State passed it on to ATF, which began its investigation in June.**"

— *Newsweek*, March 15, 1993.

END QUOTING

I suggest you go read the Waco material in last week's *CONTACT AGAIN*, as well as the first article above.

(Editor's note: The following 20 pages of information are hot off the fax network about Waco, Texas and include the Citizen's Arrest document mentioned at the beginning of this article.)



***"We the People" Committee
Center For Action/Washington***

*John R. Prukop, Chairman
11910-C Meridian East, #142
Puyallup, Washington, U.S.A.
Postal Zone: 98373/TDC
Phone: (206) 927-0805 -- FAX: (206) 874-1456*

NEWS RELEASE

April 29, 1993

(Puyallup, Washington) . . . In a rare glimpse into the arrogance and insensitivity to the basic foundation of what this Nation, these United States Of America stand for: ***Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness (Property)***, the Honorable Jack Brooks, Chairman of the United States House Judiciary Committee who is presiding over the public phase of a Congressional Investigation into the Branch Davidian Church Federal Raid. Siege and subsequent Inferno, yesterday demonstrated his contempt for these basic values. Chairman Brooks, during a brief recess, without realizing the cameras were still rolling, strolled over to BATF Director Steven Higgins and made the following statement, transcribed from video footage from ABC News, ***Nightline*** (4-28-93):

"MR. HIGGINS, YOU KNOW WHAT I'DA DONE; THE FIRST NIGHT I'DA RUN EVERYBODY OFF, QUIETLY PUT A BOMB IN THAT DAMN WATER TANK, PUT TEAR GAS IN THERE; IF THEY WOULDN'T SHOOT, KILL 'EM WHEN THEY CAME OUT . . . IF THEY DIDN'T WANNA SHOOT, PUT 'EM ON A PADDY WAGON, IT WOULD'VE BEEN OVER BY TWELVE THIRTY. NOW THAT'S THE WAY BROOK'S WOULD'VE DONE IT!"

As an Officer of the Public Trust of "We the People", ordained under the Constitution for these United States of America, Mr. Brooks shows disdain for the sacred Oath he took to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution against all enemies, both foreign and domestic. His words echo prejudicial thoughts and certainly color his ability to Lawfully preside over this U.S. House Judiciary Committee. In Brook's own words, he apparently sees fit to DISREGARD DUE PROCESS OF LAW, and views instead the termination of the Branch Davidian Church members, including women and children, with ***"extreme prejudice"*** (a term that means to kill in cold blood). Jack Brooks should recuse himself from the hearings immediately.

The Waco news videos show clearly that the kind of smoke and flame witnessed can only be that of a **petroleum induced fire**, the signature of which includes thick, black, billowing smoke attendant with deep orange flames. According to independent investigator William Cooper from his radio program *The Hour Of The Times*, over short-wave radio station WRNO (7395 Khz) last night, unidentified individuals who were down-wind from the Branch Davidian Complex on the morning of April 19th, confirm this thesis. Cooper stated that with the wind whipping at 35 miles per hour or more, there was no smell of tear gas, but there **was** the scent of petroleum in the air. Could it be that the FBI and those individuals in the tanks were pumping a petroleum based product, such as diesel, into the Branch Davidian Church Complex, rather than CS gas as has been claimed?

In yet another revealing segment of ABC News *Nightline*, last night, Correspondent Chris Bury stated, "and the lawyers also raised doubts today about the independence of the outside arson investigation." Texas Attorney Jack Zimmerman was being interviewed. He stated on camera, "Why in the world did they bring in, as Chief of this investigating team looking into the fire, a fellow who had been on an ATF Joint Task Force for eight to ten years out of the Houston office of the ATF . . . the (same) office that planned and executed the raid?" Chris Bury then states, "The conclusions may be in short supply, but the blame game is well under way. Late today, Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen issued a statement, saying he was deeply troubled by conflicting statements about the raid." Bentsen's statement can be viewed as either a part of the disinformation campaign, or a genuine statement of concern. However, what is interesting is that according to the United States Government Manual, Treasury Secretary Bentsen is the alternate permanent representative to **INTERPOL**, the International Criminal Police Organization based in Lyons, France and Attorney General Janet Reno is the permanent representative. While this may seem inconsequential, under Article 30 of the constitution for INTERPOL and its general regulations, it is mandatory that these individuals **EXPATRIATE** their Citizenship from the United States of America. Thus, we have "so-called" government agencies and organizations operating within the United States **under pretense** of "U.S.A.", which have nothing to do with the United States of America, and they are alien and foreign.

In 1988, INTERPOL changed their constitution so they could investigate anyone classified as a "terrorist", such as David Koresh. Also in 1988, the U.S. Marshal's service was **TRANSFERRED** to the use of the UN Secretary General under the Omnibus Crime Control Act. They have no oath or allegiance to the U.S.A. Article 6 of the Constitution for the United States of America and the statutory provisions thereto, require an Oath of Allegiance to **OUR** Constitution. The question that must be asked is, **who are they?** If the people holding, operating, exercising and enjoying **OUR** Offices of Public Trust are not going to operate within the scope, intent and parameters that were laid down for them, within the scope and purview of the Constitution itself, then they relinquish the power and it comes back to the source from which it was derived . . . **"We the People"**.

After analyzing many hours of video tape and digesting the commentary, especially from the "official" sources, this reporter has reached the inescapable conclusion that "THE" government has lied to all of us . . . again; just as they have lied to us before about Pearl Harbor, Korea, Vietnam, KAL-007, October Surprise, Iran-Contra, Desert Storm, and many other atrocities which have all been propagated, part and parcel, for the International Banksters and covered-up by a prostitute media. What was witnessed yesterday during the preliminary investigation by the U.S. House Judiciary Committee, is but another attempt of the Pimps taking refuge with the Whore, in order to justify the FBI/BATF's deliberate murder by incineration of the Branch Davidian's and to make it "all right" for the stupid, illiterate, and dysfunctional American Sheeple, who cannot on their own think for themselves with any independent original thought, except for what is spoon fed to them by the media. Jack Brooks and his judiciary committee, except for a couple of choice admonishments by committee members, is again, another **GOVERNMENT WHITE WASH** with no dirty laundry in the government's hamper.

- 0 -

"We the People" Committee
 Center For Action/Washington
 Page 3

© 1993 THE OREGONIAN © 1993 THE TRIBUNE

A

B

C

D

CLINTON MAKES PROMISE ➔

QUICKLY CLARIFIED BY STEPHANOPOLLOS ➔

FOLLOWED BY FLAT DENIAL ➔

FOLLOWED BY 180° REVERSAL

..WE WILL HAVE ELIMINATED ALL TAXES BY 1995!!!

..WHAT HE MEANT WAS ALL TEXAS BY 2001...

..I DONT RECALL EVER HAVING SAID THAT...

..YOU KNOW, WHEN I SAW THE REALITY ONCE IN OFFICE, I SAW THAT WASN'T WORKABLE..



APR-29-93 THU 21:34 APFN

P. 01

April 29, 1993

FROM: PHILIP CHAMBERLAIN
1865 N. Fuller Ave
Los Angeles 90046FAX MEMORANDUM

I have been deeply disturbed by an absence of relevant questions thus far in your investigations of Justice Department's monumental mis-calculation in the Waco assault and "final solution" to the impasse. There are some contradictions that no one seems to ask Janet Reno and others to clarify. I urge you to consider some of these questions and get them answered:

Why wasn't due process observed rather than an armed assault on the morning of February 28?
(the Sheriff of McLennan county had served Koresh before)

Why were the Texas Rangers and the Sheriff of McLennan County so upset with the BATF and the FBI assault?

What was the Federal Government doing in the lawful jurisdiction of the Sheriff and the Texas Rangers?

How could water and electricity be cut off to the compound if there was concern for the children?

Why were certain investigative reporters not permitted access to the media briefings by the FBI? (for example, Gary Hunt with excellent press credentials-see next page)

What was the rôle of CAN (Cult Awareness Network) in promulgating the assault? and to what extent is the FBI and the Justice Department infiltrated by C.A.N.?

Why was the public told that the final assault used tear gas when, in fact, CS gas was used?

How long does it take for CS gas to completely incapacitate a healthy adult and what is its effect on children?

Is the dispersant for CS gas (CAP) as highly flammable as it is reputed to be? If not, why is it banned even for wartime military tactical use?

Why were no independent investigators permitted near the compound until the FBI decided it was "clear" and just how were the co-called "Independent Arson Investigators" then selected for the post mortem?

Is it possible that critical evidence was destroyed by the FBI after the Davidian compound burned?

Exhaustive interviews should be made with all BATF and FBI participants to determine what really happened from the FBI standpoint and how many similar military assaults by "our government" have been conducted since 1990. Thank you for your attention to these matters. I would appreciate knowing what action(s) you take in getting answers to these questions.



"PEOPLE FAXING PEOPLE"

FROM: APFN0429 " WHY? WACO! " FAX-A-FRIEND 29 Apr '93 20:09
 AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK

Pg 1 of 4

"PEOPLE FAXING PEOPLE FOR FREEDOM"

A. P. F. N.

(702) 369-9841 FAX: (702) 369-8101

3790 HAZLEWOOD #11, LAS VEGAS, NV 89119

4/29/93

TO: APFN NETWORK 702-369-8101
 FR: APFN ASSOCIATE "CHARLES SPEZIO" LAS VEGAS 702-566-1447
 RE: CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS; "WACO"
 INFORMATION TO CONGRESSMAN CONYERS

CONTACTED WASHINGTON OFFICE OF CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS
 4/29/93. SPOKE TO AIDE CARL LEVAN, INFORMED HIM THAT WE
 AS PATRIOTS APPRECIATE AND SUPPORT CONGRESSMAN CONYERS LINE
 OF QUESTIONING. MR. LEVAN WAS SUPRISED TO HEAR THERE WAS
 MORE INFORMATION THAN THEY WERE AWARE OF. HE WOULD LIKE
 NETWORK TO FAX, SEND OR CALL IN ANY INFORMATION WE CAN
 AS TO GIVE THEM THE "WHOLE PICTURE". MOST INFORMATION
 THEY HAVE IS FROM THE "PRESS". WOULD LIKE ANY INFORMATION
 WE DEEM IMPORTANT. SAYS CONYERS MAY BE A PATRIOT IN OUR
 TERMS, BUT IS JUST A "CONCERNED CITIZEN THAT WANTS ANSWERS".
 BELIEVES "SOMEONE HAS TO ANSWER FOR TRAGEDY". HE BELIEVES
 IN THE CONSTITUTION AND FEELS RIGHTS HAVE BEEN TRAMPLED
 ON. ANY INFORMATION. WE CAN FORWARD TO HIM WILL HELP HIM ASK
 THE RIGHT QUESTIONS.

WRITE TO: CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS
 2426 RAYBURN
 WASHINGTON D.C. 20515

OR CALL: 202-225-6126 > DIRECT VOICE CONYERS OFFICE D.C.
 202-225-0072 > WASHINGTON FAX
 313-961-5870 > VOICE ; DETROIT OFFICE
 313-226-2085 > DETROIT FAX

CONGRESSMAN CONYERS WAS THE ONLY PERSON TO STAND UP AND
 BE COUNTED. NOW IS THE TIME FOR US TO STAND UP AND BACK
 THIS COURAGEOUS GENTELMAN.

REMEMBER WACO
 YOUR BROTHER AND FELLOW PATRIOT
 CHARLES SPEZIO



FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P01

April 28 '93

Americans

please sign & Fax back to
Eric Lighter at

702-735-1315 ext. 203
Fax + phone (automatic)

or

702-792-1302 (with a cover
sheet) after Thurs night.

ASAP. to Arrest Clinton
Reno
Higgins
Sessions.

Bringing The Corrupt officials
to task!! Get as many people
to sign as possible!!
Eric
Lighter

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P02

U N I T E D S T A T E S O F A M E R I C A

F E D E R A L O R D E R

CITIZEN'S WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST
Washington, D.C. and Waco, TexasApril 27, 1993
page 1 of 10

Pursuant to the Constitution of these united States of America and applicable laws thereunder, this CITIZEN'S WARRANT is herewith ordained and the CITIZEN'S ARREST of the below named person is herewith ORDERED for the cause(s) set forth herebelow:

William Clinton, an Individual
Janet Reno, an Individual
William S. Session, an Individual
Steven E. Higgins, an Individual
(Name of Arrestee)

This Citizen's Warrant for Citizen's Arrest is hereby deemed to be a perfected arrest of Arrestee upon delivery of this Federal Order upon Arrestee, subject to the provisions herein.

Specific professional title of Arrestee:

1. William Clinton, U.S. President, White House.
2. Janet Reno, U.S. Attorney General, Department of Justice, Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20530.
3. William S. Session, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20530.
4. Steven E. Higgins, Director of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms ("BATF"), located at 650 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20226, telephone (202) 927-7777, fax (202) 927-7862.

CAUSES Alleged (one or more):

Arrestors reserve the right of immediate and subsequent arrest pursuant to other charges described in detail, together with empirical evidence of hidden agenda and other motives, in that certain lawsuit filed March 4, 1993 in the U.S. District Court for the District of Northern Texas, Civ. No. 93-3CV0440-X (which case has the main purpose of bring important matters, including those named herein, under the scrutiny of Federal Grand Juries in the Republic of Texas, including for the reason of discussing and/or explaining WHY the matters herein actually occurred), and as further named herein:

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P04

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
 Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 2 of 10.

I: PASTOR KORESH, ET AL. UNDER SIEGE, conditions prior to WACO
 INFERNO MURDERS OF BRANCH DAVIDIANS

Pastor David Koresh ("Pastor Koresh"), a sovereign citizen of the Republic of Texas, living in Waco, Texas on residential property therein is a Pastor of the Branch Davidian Church, a church group that split from the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Pastor Koresh lives on said property together with the remaining members of the Branch Davidian Church Complex and nursery ("Davidian Church Complex"). According to a number of theologians, including Dr. Arnold of the Reunion Institute in Houston, Texas (per 3/17/93 KGBS Radio show of Ron Engleman, Dallas, Texas), Pastor Koresh's theology is sound and generally mainstream despite ridicule from widespread press (warped by Arrestee, BATF, FBI, and other federal officers and agents involved); for example, Pastor Koresh's sermons on the seven seals of Revelations is lucid, rational and Biblically valid even if subject to normal slight interpretive differences.

Currently there is a state of military siege upon the Davidian Church Complex, in violation of Article I, Section 9 of the U.S. Constitution (right to peaceful assemble), the First Amendment (right to religious freedom), the Fourth Amendment (right to be free of unreasonable searches and seizures), the Fifth Amendment (right to due process of law), and to bodily integrity and privacy as articulated by the First and Ninth Amendments of the U.S. Constitution.

Pastor Koresh and the others in the Davidian Church Complex are presently seized (when officers, by means of physical force or show of authority, have restrained the liberty of a citizen then a seizure has occurred), within the meaning of the Fourth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution (US v. Mendenhall, 446 U.S. 544 [1980] and California v. Hodari, 111 S.Ct. 1547 [1991]), by agents of the U.S. government since approximately February 28, 1993, whereupon armed agents of the U.S. government have, among other atrocities:

1. Murdered a family member and friends of Pastor Koresh.
2. Grievously wounded Pastor Koresh and others in the Davidian Church Complex ("Pastor Koresh, et al.").
3. Occupied and surrounded the property with well over 1,000 armed agents of the U.S. government, military tanks, and imposing upon Pastor Koresh, et al. while seriously bristling with weaponry; and under oath to INTERPOL via United Nations usurpation of the U.S. Constitution.

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P03

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 3 of 10.

4. Barred, by threat of deadly force and military and other governmental show of force, all ingress within approximately four miles of the property by generally anyone, basically including medical personnel and legal counsel, other than agents of the U.S. government.
5. Cut off or caused to be cut off to the property, all utilities, including water, electricity, gas, and telephone service, except for a telephone line that only connects to agents of the U.S. government.
6. Intentionally and continuously inflicted torture, harassment, and severe emotional distress upon Pastor Koresh, et al., including such things as setting up bright spot lights to shine continuously into the property (and apparently also damaging microwave saturation), blaring loud noise and music into the property (including offensive chanting of one or more non-Christian religions, plus the sounds of a dentist drill and slaughtering of rabbits), jamming radio and electronic frequencies taunting and badgering Pastor Koresh, et al. by telephonic and electronically verbal contact.
7. Denied, by threat of deadly force and by show of force, access to or from any outside sources of food, water, medical attention, and the basic necessities of life; especially from the Waco Siege Relief Team noted in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X (Judge Kendall), whose commitment has been and is to supply legitimate and authentic (and honest) mediation (Constitution Coalition's Nancy LeRosa has consistently made multi-level formal requests to provide appropriate and life-saving intervention), medical services, clean and healthy food and water, proper counsel and advice, and other necessities of life.
8. Released false and fraudulent stories to the news media, made perjurious sworn statements to the media which held Pastor Koresh, et al.'s religious beliefs up to wrongful ridicule and scorn, and otherwise intentionally slandered the name and reputation of Pastor Koresh, et al.
9. Denied, under obvious and imminent threat of deadly force and otherwise, access by the press to Pastor Koresh, et al. and to the press by Pastor Koresh, et al.
10. Imprisoned Pastor Koresh, et al., by obvious and

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P05

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
 Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 4 of 10.

imminent threat of deadly force and otherwise, and without due process of law and without valid probable cause.

11. Subjected Pastor Koresh, et al. to continuing and ongoing interrogation under imminent and obvious threat of deadly force, coercion and duress, all without legal counsel present, and after legal counsel had been demanded by Pastor Koresh, et al. (counsel for Pastor Koresh's mother does not represent Pastor Koresh, despite twisted statements in the media to the contrary); and apparently (according to credible press) continued to spray machine gun fire into the roof of the Davidian Church Complex from helicopter (initial investigation points to firing of explosive projectiles releasing poisons, biological contaminants or other insidious destruction agents).
12. According to the apparent Morse Code signals from Pastor Koresh, et al. received about March 14, 1993, the following other atrocities were committed by the governmental forces victimizing Pastor Koresh, et al. regarding the unlawful invasion by a foreign Army of the sovereign Republic of Texas (or in the alternative an unlawful treaty, alliance, confederation, agreement or compact with a foreign power, the United States government) by the sovereign State of Texas in violation of Article I Section 10 of the U.S. Constitution:
 - a. ATF grenaded my son.
 - b. 3 die milk DDT (poisoning children and infants with Pastor Koresh, et al.)
 - c. 10 die grenade.
 - d. UV radiation (duress from breaking up sleep patterns, and apparently also microwave radiation that destroys brain cells also applied to Davidian Church Complex).
 - e. Raids again 3/3 and 3/7 (continuous siege on Pastor Koresh, et al.)
 - f. Food low/rain water.
 - g. ATF grenaded own men (BATF apparently sacrificed its own men, per testimony in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X).

PART II: CURRENT WACO MATTERS

1. Felonious corruption and coverup of corruption in the act of and related to the murders of the human beings in the Davidian Church Complex, including for use of

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 5 of 10.

deadly CS Gas.

Former U.S. Presidential candidate Lt. Col. (ret.) James "Bo" Gritz (most highly decorated Green Beret Commander) recently told the American Public that CS Gas was used by FBI/BATF, pumped into the Davidian Church Complex during the final assault. CS gas was used on the 51st day of the Waco Siege, a gas known (per Gritz press chairman John Prukop) "in military assault circles as 'CAP' -WHICH IS HIGHLY FLAMMABLE! In fact, the CA gas itself is an incapacitant, debilitating an adult victim who breaths it within 45-seconds into disorientation and, in some cases, unconsciousness. Gritz said his Special Forces Operations within Southeast Asia were prohibited from using this type of gas because it is insufferable and very inhumane." Initial investigation reveals that the holes the tanks punched into the Davidian Church were actually made to feed an apparent 35 mile per hour cross wind that radically fed the Inferno into 100 foot flames. In addition, an Inferno survivor (Derek Lloyd Lovelock) disclosed that one of the tanks fell a key support beam into blocking the main exit from the Church Complex. There is an official report that the Waco Fire Department was intentionally held back from responding to the Davidian Church fire. Also, the local (Texas) coroner disclosed, contrary to the federal position, that there is no evidence that any of the Waco Inferno victims had been shot.

2. Felonious coverup as to WHY the Waco Siege occurred, as described in detail in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X, and Exhibit "A" attached hereto by reference.
3. Feloniously or wrongfully cutting off Davidian Church Complex telephone line despite desire to negotiate and otherwise communicate, as demonstrated by the hanging out of a sign before the final siege leading to the Waco Inferno fire destruction of the Davidian Church Complex.
4. Felonious lying to the American Public by President Clinton that he was out of the full decision making "loop", when in fact President Clinton knew the true details of the Waco Siege and WHY the Waco Siege occurred, as clearly demonstrated in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X and related case(s).

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P06

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 6 of 10.

PART III: STANDARD OPERATING ABUSES BY ARRESTEE:

Intentional, willful, knowledgeable, contrived, direct, indirect, overt, tacit, absolute, related, aiding and abetting, or otherwise committing the following as related to the herein:

1. Felonious abuses and coverup of abuses of duties, obligations and discretions of office and power of office.
2. Felonious coverup in order to conceal related true communications, conspiratorial and other felonious corruption and coverup of corruption, including violations of the Federal RICO Act.
3. Felonious abuse and coverup of abuse while operating outside the U.S. Constitution and thereby committing treason or other serious felonies.
4. Felonious coverup in order to work outside true jurisdiction, and commit crimes of misprision of felony, treason or other serious felonies.
5. Felonious coverup to conceal information from or misstate the facts to the Federal Grand Juries in order to obtain illegal or wrongful indictment(s).
6. Felonious attempt to force review of the matters herein under alleged authority of the executive seal (Presidential) and not the true Congressional seal (Lady of Justice), and thus rather than that of a Constitutional Court, a Court which displays a flag with yellow fringe; which constitutes a military tribunal with executive branch powers (recognizing that the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee's wrongful [albeit longtime] actions, are also subject to Federal Grand Jury scrutiny).
7. Felonious acts and coverup of acts of tampering with the Federal Grand Juries, including the Federal Special Grand Jury for the District of Columbia, the main defendant in said Civ. 93-3CV0440-X (partly for the purpose of exposing such tamperment).
8. Felonious coverup of facts in order to conceal from Federal Grand Juries various felonies committed by officers and agents of the U.S. Departments of Treasury and Justice, which constitutes Misprision of Felony and Treason by Arrestees.

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 7 of 10.

9. Felonious coverup of the facts in order to conceal that Arrestees often work directly or by delegation in a purported Article III Court (actually not an Article III Court); helping to prosecute individuals by promoting pretended authority of an Article III Court; thereby committing fraud, treason and misprision of felony and treason (including utilizing or allowing attorneys [title of nobility] who must register said corporate title of nobility with the various Secretaries of State, but some of whom have failed to do so; demonstrating more acts that are deceptive and fraudulent, and which misrepresent to Federal Grand Juries; which are acts practiced under color of law.
10. Felonious coverup in order to conceal assisting said Courts in using the "Eric Clearfield Doctrine" jurisdiction (which is bankruptcy agenda instead of Article III, Section I jurisdiction as required by the U.S. Constitution, which thereby aids and abets in trying to convict and enslave one or more people for the malicious purposes stated in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X (Judge Kendall).
11. Felonious coverup in order to conceal from the Federal Grand Juries that relevant statutes referred to directly or indirectly in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X and relied upon by the federal government--and in order to prove Federal Grand Jury tamperment--are negative law and said statutes carry no force as evidence of legal and lawful law; plus also demonstrate continued patterns of criminal behavior by the United States government favoring a RICCO Complaint.
12. Felonious coverup in order to conceal from the Federal Grand Juries that federal officers and agents can now be held personally liable for acts committed in their official capacity; and when they commit fraud they step out of the law and office into outlawry and they are not a government agent: they are outlaws.
13. Felonious corruption and coverup of corruption against Constitution Coalition's Waco Siege Relief Team, including for the purpose of working to destroy said Relief Team's ability to legitimately or broadly discuss the antidote for the New World Order poisons and other chemical/biological weapons (related video available and filed in Federal Court); which antidote appears to be an important part of said Relief Team's offering for those in the Davidian Church Complex due to being poisoned by federal officers and agents. Said

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

F08

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
 Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 8 of 10.

Relief Team doctors are under attack by the federal government, including Dr. Jim Gambrell, Dr. Peter Rivera (both of Texas) and Dr. Michael Bradley (of Arizona); as is Constitution Coalition's Relief Team co-ordinator, Dallas based Nancy LeRosa also under such wrongful attack of serious harassment. Such conspiratorial interferences against the Waco Siege Relief Team's diligent efforts to save lives has unduly cost more American lives and injuries as part of the extreme malice of Arrestees in furtherance of the contrived persecution of the Waco Siege Relief Team.

14. Felonious avoiding the fact that the primary mons rea (criminal intent) ab initio (from the beginning) regarding the alleged firearms violations that the BATF was purportedly enforcing service upon as reason for said assault on the Davidian Church Complex, as well documented in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X (Constitution Coalition and Pastor Korsch offered to pay firearms tax and file registration due, IF ANY, ab initio, and any lack thereof is due to harmless error, oversight, etc.; Eric Aaron Lighter guarantees same); and falsifying drug allegations as contradictory "red herring" (deceptive diversion) therefore only after this pleading was filed.
15. Felonious selective prosecution against Pastor Koresh, et al., as demonstrated by the filed (in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-3) felony confession to conspiratory to commit the identical felonies, if any, of the federal officers and agents involved in the Waco, Texas Siege (or else demand for Order that the bodies and injuries were produced by accident or magic) and demand for immediate indictment therefore; said confession being signed by Eric Aaron Lighter, Gary Hunt and Pastor Koresh via his attorney-in-fact Gary Hunt (authorization verification filed in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X).
16. Felonious thwarting of the IRATEGATE Scandal investigation and prosecution as defined as defined in the exhibits annexed hereto by reference, as follows:
 - a. All the pleadings and correspondence filed in Cr. 92-379 PHX-PRG, USDC Arizona.
 - b. All the pleadings and correspondence filed in abovesaid Civ. 3-93CV0440-X, USDC Northern Texas, re: IRATEGATE.
 - c. All the May 31, 1991 Federal Register, pages 24836 to 24843 (together with entire referenced tax return of Eric Aaron Lighter

UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
 Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 9 of 10.

of over 250,000 pages, and over 65,000 pages on public microfilm, which makes Mr. Lighter's arresting statements herein presumed correct), which notes redundant, high quality evidence of government corruption and coverup of corruption filed in public microfilm.

17. Felonious violation of Geneva Convention, evidenced by the fact that even prisoners of war being provided medical services, food and water, especially when there are women and children involved; and for acts and conspiracies yet to be discovered by oncoming Federal Grand Juries.
18. Felonious avoidance of invocation and compliance to the Genocide Treaty (post WWII, Nurenberg Trials); especially against religious organizations and the persecution and extermination thereof.

V. CAVEATS

ACTION: Any lawful officer of the United States of America or any political subdivision thereof who is by law empowered with arrest authority is herewith charged with authority hereunder to effect the arrest pursuant to applicable law, which arrest is redundant to the arrest hereby made with delivery of this Federal Order for Citizen's Warrant for Citizen's Arrest upon Arrest.

RELEASE: Upon lawful arrest, and because it is assumed that Arrestees has read his already memorized "Miranda Rights" delivered under separate cover, said Arrestee is herewith authorized with IMMEDIATE RELEASE on his own recognizance, pending further action by lawful authority. Appropriate documentary evidence of arrest shall be appropriately filed by arresting officer who redundantly confirms the arrest of Arrestees. These Arrest will be immediately forwarded to one or more Federal Grand Juries deemed to be as yet untampered with.

URGENCY: Arrestors are concerned about the immediate consequences of Arrestees continuing to refuse to allow the Waco Siege Relief Team timely access to crises such as the Waco, Texas Siege crises, including through wrongful persecution (which persecution is obvious political prisoner designee abuse with international consequences).

There is strong evidence that there are more Waco Siege type sieges ongoing or about to be initiated. Said sieges are related the insidious purposes described in said Civ. 3-93CV0440-X. There is also the imminent threat of further "targeting" other Constitutionalists, State Citizen's and White Collar Crime

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P09

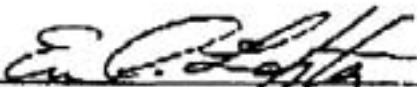
UNITED STATES FEDERAL WARRANT FOR CITIZEN'S ARREST, 4/27/93
Arrestees: Clinton, Reno, Sessions, Higgins, page 10 of 10

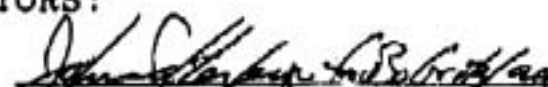
Investigators publishing the crimes and other corruption and coverup of corruption of public servants; and especially for delivery of same to honest and impartial Federal Grand Juries.

This Federal Warrant for Citizen's Arrest is hereby invoked in order to take Arrestees to Federal Grand Juries in more than one state, and is a Constitution Coalition sponsored project. Anyone with a complaint against the WACO HOLOCAUST, also known as the CLINTON HOLOCAUST, or the valiant people who are trying to defend the innocent (such as Constitution Coalition) AND who are unwilling to make their stand in the Federal Grand Juries and Congress (such as Constitution Coalition) are acting insignificantly or tend to be thwarting the defense of the Constitutional Rights of those still alive and the estates of those murdered by fire in the WACO INFERNO.

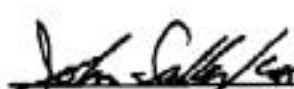
SO ORDERED in the united States of America, April 27, 1993.

ARRESTORS:


ERIC A. LICHTER, *in propria*
and *sui juris*, author herein


Lt. Col. (ret.) JAMES "BO" GRITZ


NANCY LEROSA


Lt. Col. (ret.) JOHN S. SALTER


GARY LEE

JOHN PRUKOP

CY MINETTE

JACK MCLAMU

LARRY HOWARD

DANNY HASHIMOTO


GREG GALASKI

Eric Aaron Lighter
Constitution Coalition
25 Highland Park Village, Suite # 248
Dallas, Texas 75205
and P.O. Box 2556
Honolulu, Hawaii 96804
Telephone: (214) 606-3570
Fax: (702) 792-4233

April 28, 1993

Rep. Jack Brooks, Chairman AND
U.S. House Judiciary Committee
2138 RHOB (Rayburn House Office Building)
Washington, D.C. 20515
Telephone: (202) 225-3951
Fax: (202) 225-1584

RE: KORESH COMPOUND HEARING

Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested: _____

Greetings,

Please be advised that the enclosed documents explain much of the REAL story of what happened at the WACO HOLOCAUST, and WHY WHY WHY the scandal occurred in the first place. Upon review of the enclosed material, the Committee will discover that it is now faced with reopening the INSLAW Hearings reported on September 12, 1992: they are related (this is more than the missing Danny Casolaro manuscript). You will see evidence both long sought after and long covered up; and you will observe that President Clinton lied regarding actual notice to him of the matters herein. A number of people across the country were murdered at the hands of the "government within the government" attempting to keep the evidence from your view.

In order to ensure standing and due care to these matters, I hereby make voluntary, material and redundantly evidenced confession to this Committee to felony conspiracy to commit the identical felonies perpetrated by those named in the citizen's arrest attached hereto and noted in the herebelow exhibit list. This letter is also being faxed without exhibits.

Exhibit List

1. Federal Warrant for Citizen's Arrest, dated April 27, 1993, on President Clinton, Attorney General Janet Reno, FBI Director William Sessions, BATF Director Steven Higgins (9 pages).
2. Filed in Civil No. 3-93CV0110-X (Judge Kendall):
Complaint for Relief From Damages Caused By IRATEGATE

FROM : CONSTITUTION COALITION : LEROSA PHONE NO. : 702 792 1302

P02

Scandal, List of Exhibits, Exhibits "1" Through "5",
Summons, filed March 3, 1993 (519 pages).

Affidavit of Eric Aaron Lighter; Exhibits "1" Through
"12" Related To The Waco, Texas Assault And Siege To
The IRATEGATE Scandal, filed March 12, 1993 (148
pages).

Affidavit of Eric Aaron Lighter Regarding Plaintiff
Constitution Coalition Confirming Voiding of Mens Rea
Allegations; Exhibits "A" And "B"; Declaration of
Robert J. Fox, filed March 15, 1993 (26 pages).

Affidavit of Eric Aaron Lighter, Re: Waco, Texas Siege,
Exhibits "One" Through "Ten", filed March 23, 1993 (74
pages).

3. Filed in USA v. Michael P. Bradley, USDC Arizona, Cr.
92-379:

Declaration of Eric Aaron Lighter, Re: Tampered With
Phoenix Federal Grand Juries By (1) Corrupt Phoenix
Federal Judge Hardy, (2) Corrupt Phoenix Prosecutor
Winerip, and (3) Common Jury In This Case, Re: Allowing
Material, Voluntary Felony Confessions Per 13 Count
Bradley Indictment In This Case Despite Redundant Prima
Facie Evidence Of Guilt; Resulting In Necessity Of
Taking Said Three Parties To The Federal Grand Juries
In One Or More Other States; Exhibits "A" And "B",
filed April 21, 1991 (86 pages).

Particularly note Exhibit "1" of Exhibit "A" therein,
which discusses how addressing these matters can
PREVENT THE PRISON RIOTS, which may very well be the
result from continuing to coverup these matters.

I remain a sincere, credible Congressional Witness with an
abundance of high quality evidence supporting my position.


Eric Aaron Lighter

Feds Also Bleeding Native Americans Dry

4/29/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

NATIVE AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Now, along the lines of the observation that the Feds are taking everything from EVERY fragment of citizenry—let's look AGAIN at the Native American. Specifically we will turn to the Shoshone Nation, the Dann Clan, which we simply did not have resources to follow-up with the CLC at the time of beginning (before the cattle and horses were confiscated), etc. The case is cut and dried in favor of the Indians but since when does this longer matter?? It is, however, another incident which brings pain to our people as they have to realize what could have been done positively with the monies taken in secret by George Green. There simply has not been funding sufficient to carry-through with started assistance and now, no one wants involvement. I don't know how you ever rectify or compensate for this kind of damage for it goes beyond the simple greedy taking of property falsely—it moves now into probable federal crime actions. The whole G.G. thing gets bigger and bigger, so stay tuned.

QUOTE:

SHOSHONE ELDER JAILED IN DISPUTE OVER LANDS

The Western Shoshone Nation has issued an urgent call for help in its dispute with the U.S. government over national sovereignty, taxation, and grazing rights.

The Shoshones claim that the dispute is part of a deliberate attempt to eradicate the Western Shoshone Nation. According to Chief Raymond Yowell of the Western Shoshone National Council, "It's economic genocide." Observers expect this case to affect the way other native rights cases are resolved.

On March 3, 1993, Clifford Dann, a Western Shoshone elder, was convicted of assaulting a federal officer during a raid by U.S. land management authorities near the Dann ranch in Nevada. Dann faces a 35-month minimum sentence on May 17.

Dann was arrested last November when he attempted to stop U.S. Bureau

of Land Management (BLM) agents from rounding-up horses. The BLM alleges that the Dann family failed to obtain grazing permits and that Dann-owned cattle and horses have overgrazed the range. The Western Shoshone maintain that they do not need permits since the 1863 Treaty of Ruby Valley gives them jurisdiction over their land.

Although the Dann family has lived on the land for generations, the BLM claims that their ranch and almost all Western Shoshone land was taken by the U.S. at some time in the past. According to the BLM, title to all Shoshone lands except for a few small reservations was transferred to the federal government by a process known as "gradual encroachment".

Now the BLM claims that the Danns are trespassing on their ancestral home, where their grandparents lived in a wickiup. But family elder Mary Dann rejects that idea. "The only time I would be trespassing," she told federal agents, "is when I go over to the Paiute land, past my territorial line."

Dann was injured and arrested when he attempted to stop BLM agents from removing the captured horses. Blocking the road with his truck, Dann stood in the bed, doused himself with gasoline, and announced that he would set himself on fire if BLM agents did not release the horses. Dann declared, "By taking away our livelihood and our lands, you are taking away our lives."

After speaking with Dann's sister, agents convinced Dann to leave his vehicle. When Dann approached officers, still carrying the plastic container of gasoline and a lighter, the officers wrestled him to the ground.

Authorities claim that Dann was trying to commit suicide and kill federal agents in an effort to draw attention to the conflict between the Western Shoshones and the BLM.

[C: My God, chelas, this is WHY you are in the mess you're in—RIGHT ON CNN TELEVISION IT WAS SHOWN THAT THE GASOLINE WAS IGNITED AND THE MAN AFIRE!! HOW THIS COMES DOWN TO "ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER" SOMEHOW ESCAPES MY SENSES OF UNDERSTANDING! HOW MUCH WORSE CAN A CITIZEN GET THAN TO CALL ATTENTION TO HIS PLIGHT?

MY PRAYERS ARE WITH YOU FOR THERE SEEMS LITTLE ELSE LEFT SACRED IN YOUR LAND OF FREEDOM AND GLORY.]

Among the Shoshone, Dann's **CONVICTION** is viewed as an ironic victory in that it will force the U.S. courts to deal with indigenous sovereignty issues during the appeals process. A spokesperson for Dann stated that Dann's goal is to "ensure that the precedents and statutes defending native liberty are addressed within the judicial system." **[C: How many of YOU believe it will do so?]**

According to Yowell, "Western Shoshone law is the first law for us; international law is second in our view; U.S. law is third and least significant to us. For a solution to the Western Shoshone land rights issue to occur, the above must be followed. We do not accept U.S. law, and they (the U.S.) do not accept Shoshone law. The forum for a solution to the problems **has to be done in an international setting. [C: Even if it would work, FAT CHANCE!]**

Yowell issued a "cease and desist" order to the federal government. "We are making moves to protect our land like any nation would during an invasion." **[C: Do you think he means like Iraq or Palestine or what?]**

In an article in *The Salt Lake Tribune*, Yowell was quoted as saying, "We've asked them to show us a paper how they took the land. Show us a title or deed and we'll back off."

For more information on this situation, contact the **Western Shoshone Defense Project, General Delivery, Crescent Valley, NV 89821, or call 702:468-0230.**

END OF QUOTING

May each of you readers act in WISDOM and turn unto GOD for therein, and only therein, lies your help and the way. I am but a servant in that HOST come to bring Light upon these things. Salu.



"The number four has already been lived out of existence"

DOOMSDAY PROGRAM Revisited: Dealing With Nuclear Strikes

4/29/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

I am asking for the staff to pull-up again the information we shared with you years past on the "DOOMSDAY PROGRAM" (of your American Federal Government) AND the more recent writing on the subject which was presented in *TIME* magazine. [Both of those writings follow this article.] We have shared them—but you had better be looking again because it is "hot time in the old town tonight", so to loosely speak.

I have also shared the "grid-system" beam operations which are now in full operation. However, the super-structures (hubs) of 300 ft. towers are still to be finished. These have been presented to ones like you by ones like Spielberg, etc., as "star search-alien communications" systems. B.S.!!! This is the most sophisticated pulse beam system ever known on your planet—for total control of ALL people. This gives capability of total brainwashing, programming and capability to pulse death beams at anyone, anytime. You are under TOTAL surveillance and now there is capability to annihilate you in a dozen different ways from simply beams which kill through cardiac arrest to the introduction of incurable and heinous microbiotic infections. Doom and Gloom bearers at work again? I guess so because I don't intend to stop telling you. If you see glory and goodness ahead in your world then I want some of that "stuff" you are taking! The New World Order of the Anti-Christ has all but WON while you sleep on.

Need a little evidence that the "towers" are still under way and daily gaining in numbers and places? Let's try just little old "hometown" Minnesota for a bit of confirmation, **APRIL 20, 1993!**

"DOOMSDAY TOWER"

QUOTING:

'DOOMSDAY TOWER' COULD BE LOCATED IN MINNESOTA

MINNEAPOLIS (AP): **The Air Force has revived plans to build a 299-foot "doomsday tower" in central Minnesota TO HELP DIRECT RETALIATION IN THE EVENT OF A NUCLEAR WAR.**

The unmanned tower would be part of the Ground Wave Emergency Network that

the Air Force says is needed to link military and civilian leaders if a nuclear attack knocks out conventional communications.

The structure would be one of 121 towers and transmitting and receiving stations scattered across the continental United States. All but 29 of the towers **HAVE BEEN BUILT** at a cost of more than \$1 million EACH. [C: You will find them in every direction (on land) and in varying heights of tower according to terrain and regions, etc., approximately every 50 or so miles (also dependent on need and topography). If you are astute in your observation you will see one of the towers (but not for very long) on T.V. as scanning is done of Bosnia. They have a unique profile relative to microwave and radio towers and the like. It is done while no one noticed under the guise of "alien" radio possibilities. Minnesota just objected for some reason or another or they, too, would never have known anything. I wonder about that in itself.]

The Air Force on Monday said it has identified five potential rural sites for the tower, including its preferred site near the town of Lastrup in Morrison County. The other sites are elsewhere in that county or in adjoining Crow Wing County.

The Air Force's original proposal ran into opposition in 1989 from some Minnesotans who joined critics in other states to challenge the GWEN program.

Critics contend that the program is unnecessary, particularly because recent upheavals in the former Soviet Union have reduced that nation's threat to U.S. security. They also say GWEN could harm the environment, and that the program's RADIO-FREQUENCY EMISSIONS COULD CREATE HEALTH PROBLEMS FOR HUMANS AND ANIMALS LIVING NEAR THE TOWERS. [C: Or anywhere else on the globe!]

"GWEN is the result of Cold War thinking about the Soviet Union and was specifically designed to deal with a nuclear attack from that country," said Gary Bradshaw, a critic of the program who teaches psychology in Brainerd-area schools. "We thought that GWEN was a dead turkey in light of, among other things, the collapse of Communism in the Soviet Union," he said, "But now it's back".

The Air Force says that's because GWEN's alleged health hazards have been

addressed and found to be without substance.

GWEN was designed to be used only in case of a nuclear attack; one in which a warhead would explode high in the atmosphere, releasing an electromagnetic pulse that would knock out conventional power and communications across the United States.

Jack Rankin, a civilian spokesman for the Air Force, said the agency will receive comments on its proposal until June 5. After that it will announce its final decision whether to proceed with the construction. [C: Care to make any "odds" on the bet?]

May each of you readers act in WISDOM and turn unto GOD for therein, and only therein, lies your help and the way. I am but a servant in that HOST come to bring Light upon these things. Salu.

* * * * *

(Editor's note: The following writing on the DOOMSDAY PROJECT is extracted all the way back from JOURNAL #3 called SPACE-GATE: THE VEIL REMOVED, pages 39-52. This writing comments on what was then a recent U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT article from August 7, 1989. We follow that with a more recent TIME magazine report on the same topic from August 10, 1992.)

8/20/89 #1 HATONN

Good morning, Hatonn here. Thank you for receiving me. Revel in the glorious day that Creator has granted you one more time.

MIDDLE-EAST CONFRONTATION

The thing that causes you to have more time upon Earth is actually not the goodness that prevails, it is that the major governments, military commands and the like, botch so many things that they dare not yet make a play for the "big one". However, you do have an interesting situation in the Middle East. Many of those countries are filled with leaders and people who are religious fanatics. They believe in transition to a better station, so death of physical—at least when in a state of mesmerization—means only glory. Of course the physical self is afraid of the death itself,

but not enough to stop the terrorism, etc.

Now, those ones are faced off against other ones just as fanatical but more intent on winning and prevailing with their own business of take-over than in salvaging lives. It appears to US of these realms, from the scanners, that this group will not wait as long as the top "big guys" desire. The Arab Republic is going to take a stand against Israel and they are going to do it relatively soon. Some of these countries have been badly used by the Trilateral Commission and the other money mongers who have stolen their resources, and control is going to be impossible. The house of cards will tumble down and the "big guys" will head for shelter.

COG AND THE DOOMSDAY PROJECT

As I speak of the "Continuity of Government" (COG) plans, actions and mishaps, please see beyond—here is an excellent testing for what you have learned from my previous dissertation. CHECK TO SEE WHAT YOU REALLY KNOW IS GOING ON IN EACH INSTANCE.

I am going to be boringly thorough, but I want you to REALLY understand. The governments put forth these magnificent facades and silly plans—funnel money by the ton and the only accurate business is going on in TOP SECRET underground paths. Oh, they label the obvious TOP SECRET also, that it can be leaked and spilled and poured out onto you ones to blind you to facts.

I am going to give credit where deserved: **U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, Aug. 7, 1989, "DOOMSDAY PROJECT"**. I am in great appreciation to them for providing me with such appropriate example. It also allows you readers to do a little proving to yourselves.

It begins (I will add emphasis): "It is one of America's 'deepest official secrets', a combination of 'classified' escape plans, cleverly concealed bunkers and Space Age communications systems that, in the event of a surprise nuclear attack, would enable the government to regroup to provide critical services to a stricken citizenry and organize an effective military reprisal against its attacker". (I could spend days writing on that one paragraph. i.e., there will be no "surprise" nuclear attack—they will "know" and they will have their fannies out of there long before that missile strikes.)

"COG is the government's ultimate insurance policy should Armageddon ever arrive, (which it will and it is not the big plan anyway) providing the program runs smoothly. (Does anything else in the government run smoothly, save the TOP SECRET true "get-out-of-here" dry runs?)

GOOD GUYS IN SPACE

Hatonn is going to deviate here and answer some personal questions. Why would a space cadet care about you? Well, you are going to destruct and when you do, it blows the cosmic system into shock wave chaos. THAT IS OUR TERRITORY OF WHICH WE NOW SPEAK—"SOMEWHERE OUT THERE". That, however, is not the main reason for we can seal you off in a plasma (energy) shield and contain your gaseous balloon after your chain reaction from your toys.

Earth Human (the masses of little people), ask in the most humble as well as arrogant ways, God and Jesus Christ to help you in this time of desperation. GOD ANSWERS PRAYERS, BELOVED ONES. IN ANSWER TO YOUR PRAYERS HE SENDS HIS OTHER CHILDREN OF THE COSMOS TO HELP YOU, WE WHO REMAIN IN THE PRACTICE OF THE LAWS OF CREATION AND GOD'S LAWS OF UNIVERSAL TRUTH.

ARMAGEDDON: CHRIST vs SATAN

IMMANUEL (JESUS CHRIST) HAS A VERY LARGE ADVERSARY, WHOSE NAME WAS LUCIFER (SATAN) WHO, IT WAS PROPHESED, WOULD RULE THE EARTH FOR A PERIOD OF TIME BEFORE THE "END". SO BE IT?

IMMANUEL, IN HIS OWN PAST TWO THOUSAND YEARS, HAS PASSED ALL HIS LESSONS AND HAS ACCEPTED HIS NEW AWARD. LET US CALL IT THE "MADE THE GRADE" AWARD—CALLED THE "SANANDA" CHAIR. EVEN YOUR ERROR-FILLED HOLY GUIDEBOOK SAYS "HE SHALL BEAR A NEW NAME"—AH SO, IT IS "SANANDA", MY BELOVED FRIENDS.

NOW, YOU ALL EXPECT SANANDA (JESUS) TO COME FETCH YOU UP TO THE CLOUDS. NOW HOW DO YOU EXPECT HIM TO PULL THAT OFF? DO YOU WANT TO JUST GO TO THE CLOUDS SOME 1500 FEET ABOVE YOUR SURFACE WITH A NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST RAGING TO THE LIMITS OF YOUR EARTH ATMOSPHERE? I WOULD GUESS NOT, IF YOU GIVE THOUGHT TO IT—WHICH, WE NOTE, EARTH MAN IS NOT GIVEN TO DO—THAT IS, THINK!

THE PLANET EARTH IS MAKING A DIMENSIONAL CHANGE INTO HER HIGHER BERTH, DEAR ONES. A GREAT AND MAGNIFICENT TRANSITION—THUSLY, YOU WILL NOTE I COUNT CALENDAR DIFFERENTLY THAN DO YOU. YOU OF EARTH ARE IN YEAR 3, DAY 004. THAT MEANS, BLUNTLY, THAT YOU ARE TO YOUR EARS IN THE FINAL PROPHECIES' ACTIVITIES. ESU JESUS IMMANUEL SANANDA IS COMING ON MY COMMAND SHIP TO ORGANIZE (WELL, WE ARE COMPLETELY AND TOTALLY READY AND ORGANIZED) TO EVACUATE ANY AND ALL WHO WISH

TO GO WITH US (HIM). NO SELL JOB, NO FORCE, NO COERCION—JUST PLAIN OLD "DO YOU WANT TO GO OR STAY?" IT IS THROUGH THIS CHRISTED ONE, WHO HAS NOW ACHIEVED HIS GODNESS, THAT YOU WILL GO OR STAY—THE CHRISTED PATH IS THE ONLY PATH THAT WILL GET YOU HOME TO GOD IN SAFETY. WE WILL NOT BRING ANY OF SATAN'S TROOPS WITH US, MY FRIENDS—NONE.

YOUR FINAL LESSONS

YOU ARE NOW BEING GIVEN YOUR FINAL LESSONS—CHANCES FOR REVERSING ARE ALL GONE—YOU ARE TO FINAL DECISION TIME. YOU WILL BE GIVEN WIDESPREAD INFORMATION AND OPPORTUNITY TO KNOW TRUTH AND THEN, BROTHERS, YOU BETTER START PRAYING. YOU HAD BETTER ALSO BE GETTING YOUR HANDS ON EVERYTHING THAT SPEAKS TRUTH. I SUGGEST YOU GET YOUR HANDS, EYES, EARS AND MINDS ON EVERYTHING COMING OUT OF America West Publishers. YOU BETTER ALSO GET ALL YOU CAN ON THE BASIC PATH OF LIFE BEING DIAGRAMED FOR YOU THROUGH ONE NATIVE INDIAN, LITTLE CROW OF GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA, FOR HE HAS THE ASSIGNMENT OF BRINGING FORTH THE ORAL TRADITIONS OF THE ANCIENT OF ANCIENTS AND MAKING THEM AVAILABLE UNTO YOU. (TRY THE AMERICAN INDIAN UNITY CHURCH, IN GARDEN GROVE). I CARE NOT WHETHER OR NOT YOU CHOOSE TO LEARN THESE THINGS OF TRUTH INSTEAD OF THE DRIVEL YOU HAVE BEEN FED FOR YOUR MANY GENERATIONS. IT IS ONLY THAT WE WILL EVACUATE THOSE OF TRUTH AND I AM TELLING YOU WHERE YOU CAN OBTAIN TRUTH. BELOVED ONES, THERE ARE ONLY TWO OR THREE PLACES WHERE YOU CAN GET THE TRUTH AND THEY ARE ATTACHED TO ONE ANOTHER.

OH YES, WE HAVE MANY, MANY THINGS GOING ON ABOUT YOUR PLACE, RIGHT THROUGH THESE ONES—OF MAGNIFICENT SCALE AND PLANNING—BUT FOR NOW THIS ONE IS A SCRIBE AND THE OTHER ACTIVITIES ARE IN ANONYMOUS PROGRESS, JUST AS IS THIS AUTHOR.

SCRIBES ARE PROTECTED

I AM MOST SERIOUS IN MY PROJECTION; THIS ONE IS UNDER PROTECTION. HER LIFE HAS BEEN TAKEN ON THREE OCCASIONS, BUT HEAR ME WELL, SHE IS NOT MEANT TO "DIE" AND WE SHALL SEE TO IT. SHE IS UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE FROM THE ADVERSARY, CIA, GOVERNMENT AND MILITARY—HOW BRAVE WOULD YOU BE? WELL, SHE DOESN'T "FEEL" VERY BRAVE EITHER,

BUT SHE HAS MADE A COMMITMENT AND WILL SEE IT TO ITS FINISH. THEREFORE, I REPEAT MY FORMAL WARNING—"HANDS OFF" OR YOU WHO INJURE MINE ONES SHALL REAP THE WINDS.

ESU JESUS SANANDA WILL NO LONGER BE CAST INTO YOUR CORNERS TO BE PULLED OUT ON SUNDAY MORNING OR WHEN YOU WANT SELFISH HELP. HE IS COME TO RECLAIM THE FATHER'S KINGDOM AND YOU HAD BETTER FORGET THE PIOUS, EVER BEARING ENTITY OF GALILEE—HE IS COME WITH INTENT IN FULL COMMAND. SO BE IT, YOU TAKE THAT WHICH YOU WILL. YOU WHO SET YOURSELF UP AS SO WISE; YE ARE FOOLISH INDEED. THE PRICE OF FOOLISHNESS IS HIGH INDEED AND EVEN HIGHER, IS THE PRICE OF ONE WHO SETS HIMSELF UP AS TEACHER AND MASTER GUIDE AND CAUSES HIS BROTHER TO FALL.

I TRUST THIS IS SUFFICIENT FOR THE MOMENT. THERE ARE MANY WAYS TO CONFIRM WHAT I SAY AND WHO I AM! ASK YOUR PRESIDENT BUSH!

IT PROBABLY IS "ABOVE TOP SECRET" (ATS), OF COURSE; UNDOUBTEDLY THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXECUTIVE ORDERS TO COVER THE "WHITE LIGHTED BROTHERHOOD". TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS ARE SPENT TO KEEP YOU FROM KNOWING TRUTH. SO BE IT AND SELAH.

TROUBLE WITH DOOMSDAY

Back to "Doomsday Project". Let's see, I believe I was speaking (quoting) about running smoothly. "That may be the problem, *U.S. News* has learned that officials familiar with COG worry that parts of it are deeply flawed. Their concerns focus on the quality of the program's technology, the way the program is administered and some apparent contract irregularities. Inquiries by the Pentagon, the Justice Department and the House Armed Services Committee are under way, and a federal grand jury is hearing testimony on the program. The investigations are exploring the following complaints:

"That state-of-the-art communications systems, which have cost billions of dollars, do not function properly.

"That 'sole source' contracts, often required because of the 'secrecy' of the program, were awarded improperly, resulting in millions of dollars in program costs that may not be justified.

"That security of some bunkers and supply depots, which contain massive amounts of food, drugs and chemicals, has been plagued by numerous breaches."

HATONN CERTAINLY HOPES YOU ARE READING THIS WITH YOUR LESSONS REMEMBERED.

"The origin of, and the need for, a plan to keep the U.S. government functioning

after a nuclear attack are hardly surprising. After the Soviets successfully tested an atomic bomb in August, 1949, defense planners in Washington began preparing measures to counter the threat of nuclear attack. In 1951, President Harry Truman created the Civil Defense Administration, which drew up the first set of evacuation plans for the nation's capital. One year later, the Army Corp of Engineers began carving an enormous bunker out of a mountain in the Virginia countryside not far from Washington. The place was called Mount Weather, and before it was completed, it would cost over \$1 billion. Mount Weather became the nation's biggest and best fallout shelter, though its existence was not "officially" acknowledged until 1974, when a TWA jet crashed nearby.

"Tensions have eased considerably since the height of the cold war, but even today, despite a moderating Soviet Union and Mikhail Gorbachev's apparent willingness to engage in serious conventional and nuclear-arms reductions, planning for doomsday continues. The latest thinking focuses more on high-tech communications than on hardened-concrete fallout shelter. Command, control and communications—'c-cubed' in the military argot—have become the new Trinity. 'Computers, satellites and radars,' says defense analyst William Arkin, 'share priority status with missiles, bombers and submarines.'

"It was Ronald Reagan's belief, expressed early in his Presidency, that a nuclear war was "winnable", but only if the government in Washington could guarantee its own survival. A review of the COG program by Reagan administration officials found big trouble on that score. Despite the attention paid by prior administrations, much of the COG technology had not been updated since the 1950's and 1960's. Improvements had to be made, and quickly. In 1982, a new secret agency was created. It was called the Defense Mobilization Planning Systems Agency, and its officials were instructed to report to then Vice President George Bush. Before Bush succeeded Reagan in the Oval Office, more than \$3 billion had been spent upgrading command, control and communications links.

THE CHAIN OF COMMAND

"On paper, the results were impressive. The officials designated as the chain of command in the event the President was disabled are tracked on a daily basis. The White House Communications Agency, together with the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and the Pentagon, keeps computerized itineraries for the officials.

Let me list the key players in line of succession:

Vice President Dan Quayle

Speaker of the House Thomas Foley
President Pro Tempore of the Senate

Robert Byrd

Secretary of State James Baker III
Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady
Secretary of Defense Richard Cheney
Attorney General Dick Thornburgh
Interior Secretary Manuel Lujan, Jr.
Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter
Commerce Secretary Robert Mosbacher
Secretary of Labor Elizabeth Dole
Secretary of Health and Human Services

Louis Sullivan

Secretary of Housing and Urban Development Jack Kemp

Transportation Secretary Samuel Skinner

Energy Secretary James Watkins

Education Secretary Lauro Cavazos

Secretary of Veterans Affairs Edward Dewinski

And do you really think the spouses, i.e. Mr. Dole and Mrs. Kemp and extended family members would be excluded? (Thank you for your indulgence—Hatonn.)

"Standing orders provide that, at any given time, one of the seventeen designated successors will be away from Washington. But intelligence sources say there have been more than a dozen occasions during the past seven years when all of the officials have been within two miles of each other in the capital.

"According to a key COG plan, known as "Treetop", in the event of a nuclear attack, special teams equipped with war plans, military codes and other essential data would accompany each designated presidential successor to secret command posts around the country. The President, himself, would be whisked from the Oval Office by the White House's Crown Helio, a high-tech helicopter command post, to a National Emergency Airborne Command Post (NEACP, called "kneecap"), a specially reconfigured Boeing 747 (how can you feel more secure than with a Boeing 747 these days?) jammed with telecommunications gear. Actually, there are four "kneecaps." One is always kept airborne; another is parked at Andrews Air Force Base, less than ten minutes from the White House by helicopter.

Dharma, let us have a break please. Hatonn to stand-by. SALU

COMMANDER GYGEORGOS CERES HATONN

INTERGALACTIC FEDERATION
PLEIADES COMMAND, SECTOR 7251-3
TO STAND-BY FREQUENCY, OUT.

8/20/89 #2 HATONN

WHO GETS SAVED

"Besides the President and the other officials designated as successors, the Pentagon has developed COG plans for evacuating forty-six key officials at any time of

the day or night. These forty-six, named in the Joint Emergency Evacuation Plan, or JEEP, would be moved by helicopter to bunkers and command posts. Each has been issued a JEEP-1 identification card. Most of the JEEP-1 cardholders are military officers who work for the Joint Chiefs of Staff. An additional 248 JEEP-2 cardholders—disaster relief specialists, senior Pentagon officials and others—would be airlifted to bunkers and command posts but only between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. An attack after business hours would mean JEEP-2 cardholders would have to get in their cars and drive to their designated locations. In all, more than 1,000 political and military officials have been deemed important enough to the continued operations of government to warrant evacuations.

"So odd is the business of planning for doomsday that nothing may be taken for granted. Thus, COG planners have assumed that the coordinates for Mount Weather and Raven Rock have already been entered into the targeting devices of the Soviet Union's long-range missiles. Because of this, there are other secret civilian and military bunkers. Specialists from FEMA and the Pentagon have divided the country into 10 different regions, among which there may be as many as 50 different 'fallout resistant' command-post bunkers, each linked with the others by satellite, ground-wave and high-frequency transmissions. Any one of these facilities is equipped to function as an emergency White House, coordinating the functions of a new, reconstituted government. Theoretically, any secret command bunkers could be used by the President or his successor during or after a nuclear strike, allowing COG planners to play the ultimate high-stakes shell game. The attacker could never be certain which bunker was the "right" one.

"Like 'command and control,' secrecy and deception would also become watchwords of the COG planners. In its essence, during the heavy expenditures of the Reagan years, COG, or Project 908, which is one of its official titles, was a crash program designed to manufacture mobile and secure communications systems, establish the regional centers to which a government under attack could safely be relocated and replicate the most important government services, including allocation of food and medicine and coordination of disaster relief. Because it was so sensitive, the Reagan administration decided to remove much of the program from congressional oversight. EVEN MANY SENIOR PENTAGON OFFICIALS WERE UNAWARE OF ITS EXISTENCE.

"For all the planning and money that went into the COG program, there have been some embarrassments. One plan

called for placing new communications gear capable of withstanding the electronic pulses created by nuclear explosions into specially configured 18-wheel tractor-trailers. The first two prototype trucks were complete in 1984, but when they were dispatched on a test run in rural Virginia that fall, disaster struck. IN ONE INSTANCE, A ROAD BUCKLED UNDER THE TRUCK, WHICH WAS FAR HEAVIER THAN ORDINARY ROADBEDS CAN ACCOMMODATE. THE TRUCK SANK INTO THE PAVEMENT, IMMOBILIZED. THE OTHER TRUCK GOT WEDGED BENEATH A HIGHWAY OVERPASS. EVIDENTLY, SOMEONE HAD NEGLECTED TO CHECK CLEARANCE HEIGHTS FOR BRIDGES. (Hatonn is too embarrassed to even comment that you might miss all this.)

"Some of the communications gear itself caused problems. Officials say THE COMPUTER SYSTEMS OF DIFFERENT GOVERNMENT AGENCIES HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER PROPERLY. COLLECTIVELY, THE SYSTEMS COST BILLIONS OF DOLLARS TO DESIGN, BUILD AND INSTALL. Three years ago, intelligence officials say, it was discovered that five such systems could not communicate with one another at all. To rectify the problem, new 'interface modems' were designed, but intelligence officials say the modems have interfered with the systems' ability to send and receive information, in some cases by as much as 75 percent. In one instance, a missile-launch protocol (a detailed series of data needed to arm, fuse and launch a missile) took several seconds to transmit; the transmission is supposed to be almost instantaneous. In selected reports to Congress, military officials say, COG planners misrepresented the results of tests on the system. 'Congress was treated to a successful demonstration,' says one source, 'except the results were rigged'. At one briefing, in December, 1985, congressmen were told that the communications systems were 'operational', even though they were not capable of functioning properly at the time.

"Problems with COG, which might have come to light eventually, surfaced when someone blew a whistle. In 1983, then Defense Secretary Caspar Weinberger and the Joint Chiefs of Staff assigned the Army the job of devising and maintaining the COG communications system under Project 908. The Army, in turn, assigned the job to its Information Systems Command, based at Fort Huachuca, Arizona.

WHO GETS PAID

"For help on Project 908, the Information Systems Command turned to a company based in Arlington, Va., the Betac Corporation. A consulting firm composed

of former intelligence and communications specialists from the Pentagon, Betac was awarded a 'sole source' contract to devise and maintain security systems for parts of the COG communications system. The 'main basis for selecting the Betac Corporation for this contract effort,' according to an Army contracting document, 'was because no other company has its unique experience, business status and role in C31 architecture.' Internal Army documents indicate the value of Betac's Army contract in 1983 at \$316,672. By 1985, it had risen to nearly \$3 million. By 1988, Betac had multiple COG contracts worth \$22 million.

"A civilian intelligence officer responsible for security at the Information Systems Command was curious about Betac, according to Army and congressional sources. Thomas Golden wanted to know whether regular Army personnel could supply the services Betac was being paid to provide. Golden would not talk with a *U.S. News* reporter. But military and congressional sources say he became curious after learning that a number of Army officials who had worked with Betac at Fort Huachuca and elsewhere were retiring from the Army and being hired back, under the auspices of Betac. As paid consultants to the Army, some were earning up to \$400 a day. Seldom had the Pentagon's revolving door spun more quickly. Golden also discovered that Eugene Renzi, a colonel who was deputy chief of staff for operations at the Information Systems Command, had been a key player in the award of the Betac contract. Golden learned that Renzi's son was now working for Betac.

"Pointing fingers at COG was a risky business. Gicola Thorndike, a senior Army contracting officer at Fort Huachuca, says she was forced out of the Army after demanding repeatedly to review the Betac contract. But Golden had authority to review parts of the contract." (Now, friends, does this look just a bit strange?) "In July of 1987, when investigators from the Army inspector general's staff came to Fort Huachuca asking questions about Betac, Golden talked. Under an offer of confidentiality. Golden told of his concerns about the Betac contract. Within weeks, Golden's comments had leaked back to Fort Huachuca. (But of course, why else stage the scenario?)

UNANSWERED QUESTIONS

"It was a bad sign. The Army's inspector general has enjoyed a strong reputation for integrity, but the Golden affair shot a huge hole through it. The Army IG began another investigation to determine who had leaked Golden's comments. But word of the new investigation quickly leaked, and before the investigators even left for

Fort Huachuca, officials at the Information Systems Command had begun destroying documents. When the Army investigators arrived at Fort Huachuca, they were told the documents had been destroyed in compliance with 'routine classified-documents disposal' procedures. According to a copy of their report, the Army investigators concluded that Renzi had retaliated against Golden. But they found no other improprieties and recommended that the investigation be closed. Renzi received a reprimand. The affair was over. Or so it seemed.

"But others besides Golden had begun raising questions about the COG program. Fred Westerman had worked for more than 20 years as an Army counter-intelligence officer before retiring to open his own consulting firm, Systems Evaluation, Inc. Documents show that his company was awarded a contract to provide security for COG facilities around the country. According to Westerman's attorney, Francis Mroz, Westerman discovered that his part of the COG program was riddled with security problems, such as inadequate alarms, faulty locks and flimsy doors. Mroz also says his client became concerned about 'waste and abuse,' such as payments for work not properly done. After Westerman proposed tighter controls, he says, the Army declined to renew his contract. He has sued the Army and FEMA for what he says are unreimbursed costs. In court papers, he has alleged that unidentified government agents have conducted a campaign of secret surveillance, break-ins at his office and wiretaps. His lawyer was a witness to one episode in which an alleged government agent kept watch on Westerman's movements. When the agent's license plate was traced, it was found to belong to a couple in Delaware, who knew nothing about the vehicle. A Justice Department attorney has since launched an investigation" (Now we know about the justice system, don't we?) "of Westerman to determine whether he committed any fraud in the COG program. In an extraordinary move, the government has also sought to classify Westerman's civil suit.

"Congressional investigators eventually became aware of some of the concerns about COG, having heard complaints informally through contact in the Pentagon. Representative Les Aspin (D-Wis.), the chairman of the House Armed Services Committee, was especially perturbed by the Army's initial investigation into the COG program. In a report, Aspin's investigators concluded that the Army's inspector-general system was compromised. And in a stinging letter to Army Secretary John Marsh dated Oct. 24, 1988, Aspin said he was 'concerned about the objectivity and competence of the investigation.' Aspin wrote that the 'confidentiality of the in-

vestigation was breached almost immediately by the head of the inspector-general inspection team.' Aspin's investigators concluded that the Army had failed to exercise adequate oversight over the COG program. They also found that the sole-source contract to Betac should not have been allowed. Betac officials say they know of no investigation of any of their contracts. They declined to discuss the COG program because of its classified nature.

COVER-UPS AND FAT CONTRACTS

"For the Congress, the first long look into the COG program was not a heartening one. In response to Aspin's letter, the Army has reopened its investigation of the Army's inspector general and the COG program. Those familiar with this latest inquiry, and with the ongoing congressional inquiry, say intelligence officials are disturbed by what they describe as attempted cover-ups of wrongdoing, possible fraud and woefully inadequate oversight of multimillion-dollar contracts. Investigators have been told of double billing by some COG contractors to separate agencies of the Government for the same work. It was also learned that other contracts, valued at millions of dollars, were increased, some by as much as 50 percent, without input by any contract-oversight office or without any demonstration of need. Pentagon sources say the COG program has awarded contracts worth tens of millions of dollars to former military officials who worked on COG while they were in the Pentagon. 'The program,' says a key official, referring to a troubled multibillion-dollar antitank weapons system that was scrapped by Congress, 'is another DIVAD.' Says another: 'It is a real mess.'

"Things could get messier still. Subpoenas have been issued, and a grand jury continues to hear evidence. Congress is set to hold hearings this fall on the lack of oversight of classified, or 'BLACK' (You see, dear ones, you have it again in their own words: BLACK PROGRAMS) "Pentagon programs like COG. For one of the nation's most secret national-security programs, the glare of publicity is bound to be embarrassing. That one of the nation's most important national-security programs was jeopardized by the very people in charge of it would be the most wounding development of all."

I wish to acknowledge the reporter of this well done article: Steven Emerson.

Now I want to quote a shorter insert article by Merrill McLoughlin in the same magazine.

FROM 'DUCK AND COVER' TO 'RUN LIKE HELL'

"Perhaps the seeds of optimism were

sown way back after the great flood, when Noah and his passengers trooped off the ark onto Mount Ararat, two by two, eager to get on with being fruitful and multiplying. It was then that God promised never again to 'destroy every living creature.' And ever since human beings have maintained a stubborn hope that it is possible to survive the worst.

"Nothing has changed in the Nuclear Age. The first great fad, after the Soviets detonated their first A-bomb, was blast shelters—windowless, thick-walled buildings that might protect inhabitants if they didn't happen to be located precisely at ground zero. But such buildings were far too expensive to build, so federal officials launched a multimedia educational campaign. KNOW THE BOMB'S TRUE DANGERS blared the films and pamphlets. To avoid them, simply 'duck and cover.' Millions of schoolchildren spent untold hours ducking under desks and covering their head to the tune of air-raid sirens.

"The trouble was that even the experts didn't know the bomb's true dangers. And as it became clear that the most acrobatic ducker wouldn't survive a thermonuclear blast, officials changed their advice from 'duck and cover' to 'run like hell' and tried to design evacuation plans. In the mid-1950's, scientists realized that even if you ran, you couldn't hide. The real danger of the bomb was a silent, invisible and highly mobile by-product called "fallout". By 1962, and the Cuban Missile Crisis, fallout shelters were the order of the day. Families stocked backyard bunkers with food, water and weapons.

"The early 1980's brought the last great burst of civil-defense enthusiasm. Although his advisers never figured out just where he got his information, Ronald Reagan was convinced that the Soviet Union had invested in 'a great civil-defense program' and called for a matching American effort. Building shelters for all Americans would cost a budget-shattering \$70 billion* (well, still cheaper than the S & L bailout) *or more. So federal officials concentrated instead on 'crisis relocations planning.' Once again, the planners designed evacuation measures. The private sector, too, pitched in. AT&T set up shelter for key executives. And in LaVerkin, Utah, a developer built 240 underground condos complete with outdoor scenes painted on the 'windows'.

"For those without access to such facilities, Reagan's deputy Under Secretary of Defense, T.K. Jones, had some advice. 'Dig a hole, cover it with a couple of doors and then throw 3 feet of dirt on top. It's the dirt that does it. If there are enough shovels to go around, everybody's going to make it.'

Now, let us turn briefly to the military scenario for coping with doomsday:

FIGHTING BACK AFTER AN ATTACK

"The U.S. military has its own scenario to cope with doomsday. In a nuclear attack, the Pentagon would certainly be targeted, so plans have been laid for the nation's military elite to wage war from other places. There are secret bomb shelters and airborne command posts. The most likely underground bunker is located five miles north of Camp David in the Maryland hills. Its official name is the Alternate National Military Command Center, but it is known more commonly as Raven Rock or, simply Site R." (Now, surely no one in the enemy camp could pin point that location for missile attack—it is so thoroughly SECRET in location.) "Raven Rock is said to be able to withstand everything but a direct hit." (Well, no need to worry about that as obviously no one would be able to pin point five miles north of Camp David in the Maryland hills.) "The nation's war planners could stay there a long time, too. According to military documents, Raven Rock has a medical clinic, a barber shop and a dining hall. There is also a chapel, a laundry (self-service only), a racquetball court and a place to cash checks.

"The President and top military leaders could take to the air, if need be, boarding one of four specially equipped Boeing 747's called National Emergency Airborne Command Posts (NEACP's) kept at Andrews Air Force Base near Washington. The NEACP's can stay airborne for 12 hours and travel up to 6,000 miles without refueling. They carry tons of communications equipment linked to a satellite network, as well as commercial telephone systems.

"If the Strategic Air Command is unable to carry out its mission from its underground headquarters at Offutt Air Force Base outside Omaha, it, too, can take to the air. SAC maintains several four-engine jet aircraft code-named 'Looking Glass,' each of which can carry a 28 person airborne command staff—including intelligence, weather, logistics and battle specialists. These craft can remain aloft for more than 8 hours. One of the jets is kept airborne at all times." Reporter: Douglas Pasternak.

Well, there you have it—since it will only take Earth about 250 million years to recover from radiation contamination—who knows if those 747's can stay airborne long enough—well, perhaps if the hydraulics don't fail and they don't need refueling.

Rest well tonight, brothers, knowing that you are in capable hands!

Another respite, Dharma, as I don't know how your brothers feel but you are turning green, chela. Someone is apt to guess you are one of those little green men from Mars with antennae and bug eyes.

So be it, Hatonn to stand-by. SALU.

* * * * *

(Editor's note: The following article called THE DOOMSDAY BLUEPRINTS is reprinted from the August 10, 1992 TIME magazine, pages 32-39.)

How times change. Though the Soviet Union is gone, Washington was once convinced that World War III could break out without warning. Children practiced hiding under desks, parents built bomb shelters, and in case of nuclear attack the U.S. government hoped to save the President and keep the country running by relying on...

THE DOOMSDAY BLUEPRINTS

by Ted Gup

The project was known simply as the Outpost Mission—one of the cold war's most closely guarded secrets. Beginning in the mid-1950s, an elite unit of helicopter pilots and crew, the 2857th Test Squadron, was stationed at Olmsted Air Force Base in Pennsylvania posing as a rescue team for military and civilians in distress. Their real mission, so sensitive that only the pilots and base commander knew, was to rescue President Dwight D. Eisenhower—and, later, John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson and Richard Nixon—in the event of a nuclear attack. Posted outside the blast range of an atomic assault on Washington, they were to swoop down onto the White House lawn when an attack seemed imminent and spirit the President away to one of several hollowed-out mountain sites or to the heavily reinforced communications ship, the U.S.S. *Northampton*, off the Atlantic Coast.

The pilots were also ready to make a rescue attempt after a nuclear assault. On board their helicopters, they packed decontamination kits as well as crowbars and acetylene torches to break through the walls of the presidential bunker buried beneath the White House. They flew practice runs with their dark visors lowered to shield their eyes from the A-bomb's flash, and were dressed from head to toe in 20 lbs. of protective clothing—boots, gloves and rubber bodysuits impregnated with lead to block out the radiation. They carried extra radiation suits in canvas bags for the President and First Family. If the pilots could not reach the bunker through the rubble, a second rescue unit stood ready with heavy equipment, including cranes, to extract the President. In the 1960s the squadron was moved to Dover Air Force Base in Delaware, and remained operational until 1970.

Outpost Mission was but a fragment of a vast and secret doomsday plan devised

by senior U.S. officials who spent their lives preparing for the unthinkable—nuclear war. Their mission: to ensure the survival of the U.S. Government, preserve order and salvage the economy in the aftermath of an atomic attack. Still others were charged with rescuing the nation's cultural heritage, from the Declaration of Independence to the priceless masterpieces of the National Gallery of Art. Now, with the end of the cold war, many doomsday operatives are breaking their silence for the first time. Confronted with the potential horrors of atomic warfare, they drafted detailed contingency plans and regulations that, while trying to save constitutional government, would have radically transformed the nation's political and social institutions.

What they envisioned was an America darkened not only by nuclear war but also by the imposition of martial law, food rationing, censorship and the suspension of many civil liberties. "We would have to run this country as one big camp—severely regimented," Eisenhower told advisers in a top-secret memo dated 1955. Nor is it a matter only of remote historical interest. Many of those doomsday regulations would still be put into effect after a nuclear attack, and while preparations for rescuing the nation's leaders and cultural treasures remain in place, efforts to shield the civilian population were virtually abandoned decades ago.

"DUCK AND COVER" IN THE WHITE HOUSE

For those too young to remember the height of the cold war, consider this: by 1960, about 15,000 high schools were equipped with radiation-monitoring kits. "Duck-and-cover" films depicting how to act during a nuclear assault were part of the elementary school curriculum. The U.S. had distributed 55 million wallet-size cards with instructions on what to do in the event of an attack. Backyard bomb shelters were common. Senior Washington officials received an emergency telephone number that bypassed the commercial system and linked them directly to crisis operators, who understood that if the caller uttered the single code word—**FLASH**—it meant the call was "essential to national survival." Never out of the President's reach were the Presidential Emergency Action Documents and "Plan D"—his options for responding to a surprise nuclear attack.

The doomsday plans took shape during the Eisenhower Administration, spawning an entire bureaucracy and a web of government relocation sites situated around the capital in what became known as the Federal Arc. Each year the government conducted elaborate exercises in which thou-

sands of officials relocated in mock nuclear attacks. Eisenhower and his Cabinet convened at Raven Rock, the 265,000 square foot "Underground Pentagon" near Gettysburg, PA, code-named "Site R," or at Mount Weather, a bunker near Berryville, VA, code-named "High Point" (see "Doomsday Hideaway," *TIME*, Dec. 9, 1991). Airborne command posts and reinforced communications ships stood by to receive the Commander in Chief and his advisers. Congress had its own top-secret relocation center buried beneath the Greenbrier, a five-star resort in White Sulphur Springs, WV. Outfitted with its own Senate and House chambers, as well as a vast hall for joint sessions, the facility was code-named "Casper," and only half a dozen members of Congress knew it existed.

Few men have a more intimate understanding of the doomsday scenario than Bernard T. Gallagher. Known to his friends as Bud, he was a Strategic Air Command pilot and served as director of Mount Weather for 25 years, until his retirement last March. A robust 70 years old, he wears a white cowboy hat, drives a hot-pink '65 Mustang convertible and is an unabashed patriot. As an "atomic-cloud sampler," he flew through the billowing mushrooms of 13 U.S. nuclear blasts in 1952 and 1953. To measure the radiation passing through him, he swallowed an X-ray plate coated with Vaseline and suspended by a string that hung out of his mouth during the flight.

In 1956, during the Suez crisis, Gallagher sat in the cockpit of an F-84 Thunderjet at England's Bentwaters Royal Air Force Base, an atom bomb fixed beneath his plane. On high alert, he waited for a single command to take off. His target was a Finnish airfield, presumably one the Soviets would otherwise use. "I don't think people realize how close we were [to nuclear war]," he says. From 1958 to 1962, he was squadron commander of Outpost Mission, on call to rescue the President from nuclear attack, three years later he went to Mount Weather.

Though Gallagher has spent his life preparing for nuclear war, he has few illusions about what it would mean. "Through the years, we always reacted like we could handle an all-out nuclear attack," he says. "I don't think people—even our top people in the government—have any idea of what a thousand multimegaton nuclear weapons on the U.S. would do. We'd be back in the Stone Age. It's unthinkable."

Buried within a mountain of superhard greenstone, the 200,000 sq. ft. Mount Weather has been a primary relocation site for the Cabinet and cadres of federal employees—and was long a primary haven for the President J. Leo Bourassa, Gallagher's predecessor, recalls the day Eisenhower

summoned him to the Oval Office and spoke to him of Mount Weather. "I expect your people to save our government," Eisenhower told him. "You know damn well I'll be there as soon as I can." In May 1960, Eisenhower and his Cabinet convened at Mount Weather as part of a training exercise. Bourassa says it was he who entered the Cabinet Room and handed Eisenhower the Teletype report informing him that the Soviet Union had shot down Francis Gary Powers, pilot of the U-2 spy plane. Eisenhower's response: "I'll be a son of a bitch."

Twenty-four hours a day, the site tracked the whereabouts of those who were in line to succeed the President. Had the U.S. come under threat of attack, the Cabinet Secretaries and Supreme Court Justices—and, depending on the threat, the President himself—were to be airlifted here. On approaching the facility, the helipad tower would answer, "Bluegrass Tower." Before they could be admitted past the facility's 6-ft. thick steel "blast gate," officials would have to show their special ID cards. If they arrived after a nuclear attack, they would be checked for radiation. Anyone who was radioactive would trigger a series of sensors, setting off a bell and a flashing light—yellow or red, depending on the level of radioactivity. Those who had been most exposed were to be led to decontamination showers and washed with medicated soap. Their clothes would be incinerated, and they would be issued military coveralls. Electric carts converted to ambulances would shuttle back and forth to the facility's subterranean hospital.

Gallagher says he wrote a memo for the site's triage teams making it clear that except for the President and his successor, no individual's life was to be considered more precious than any other's. Patients with blast wounds or burns whose treatment was so time consuming that it would have been at the expense of others' lives were to be marked with blue toe tags and given no extraordinary lifesaving measures. The facility was equipped with a crematorium. Automatic weapons were stored at the site, and Bourassa says he would have implemented a shoot-to-kill order to prevent anyone not on the site's roster—even family members of officials or locals—from gaining access. He also instructed the staff that saboteurs and troublemakers were to be ejected. "Radiation or not, throw them the hell out," he says he told the staff. "I don't give a damn what the radiation count is."

Mount Weather could hold two, even three times as many people as there were bunks—several thousand in all. Only the President, Cabinet Secretaries and Supreme Court Justices had private quarters. Eisenhower had family pictures on his desk. A therapeutic mattress was

installed for Kennedy's bad back. For those who could not cope with the stress, the facility had sedatives as well as a padded isolation cell, complete with an observation window. One official dubbed it "the rubber room" and said there were straitjackets on pegs outside the door—something Gallagher denies. So complete is the site's inventory that it now includes birth-control pills—not because of any anticipated sexual activity but so that female officials would not have to interrupt their pill-taking cycles.

Up until last May, an underground meteorological station at the site issued daily reports on wind direction and speed, plotting potential radiation patterns. The site's television studio is prepared to provide the President—or his successor—a national audience over the Emergency Broadcast System. Throughout the Eisenhower Administration—and for years after a vault held tape-recorded addresses by both Eisenhower and celebrity Arthur Godfrey. The prerecorded message was concise: The country has come under nuclear attack, but the Government continues to function. In addition, a number of prominent newsmen who had taken oaths of secrecy had agreed to accompany the President to the relocation site of his choosing and lend their familiar names and faces to help calm the surviving audience.

In another room was the top-secret Bomb Alarm, a system of sensors and copper wires that crisscrossed the country and reacted to overpressure, heat and brilliance. On a huge U.S. map dotted with hundreds of tiny light bulbs, a red light would go on to mark the site of a nuclear explosion. Atop the mountain a series of remotely operated cameras and radiation sensors monitored the area. A nearby nuclear hit would vaporize those devices, but the site was equipped with backup radiation sensors that could be pushed out of the mountain. There were also human "probers" from among the security force, who would don rubberized radiation suits and venture out to test the air.

Only once did the facility go on full alert—on Nov. 9, 1965, when a power failure darkened much of the Northeast. Bourassa says he feared at the time that it was the result of a surgical nuclear strike. His order: "Report to base at once." The site's fleet of buses was dispatched to round up the 200-plus employees who lived in the area. Up until then, officials had feared that the staff would not report in because their family members would not be sheltered. But that day, more than 80% of the staff answered the call. Bourassa also put the facility on a high state of readiness following Kennedy's assassination in 1963. Surprisingly, Mount Weather was not put on alert during the Cuban Missile Crisis,

though the situation was monitored closely.

WATCH OUT FOR THE PIGS

Would the relocation plan have worked? A 1962 study for the Pentagon examined the daytime and nighttime locations of the dozen officials in the line of presidential succession and concluded they were all often well within the kill range of a nuclear assault on the Capital. With a 100-megaton weapon, a helicopter anywhere within 50 miles of the White House would have been destroyed in flight, the report noted. There were also unexpected hazards. During one doomsday exercise, Eisenhower was driven by convoy from Washington. As he neared the site, a truck loaded with pigs entered the narrow road. The convoy halted and authorities forced the truck to inch backward up the mountain and past the site's entrance. Eisenhower laughed that such elaborate plans could be ruined by pigs.

The task of devising Eisenhower's escape route from Washington fell to naval aide Edward Beach. His assignment was made all the more difficult given the grim prognosis for Washington should it be hit by a Soviet hydrogen bomb. "It would not eliminate the Potomac River," says Beach, "but it would sure raise hell and dig a deep hole where Washington had been. We would have a deep lake there, so shelters in Washington would have been counter-productive. Even if you survived the blast, you'd probably drown." So Beach and others pressed their imaginations for alternate escape plans.

Among the more creative schemes: Beach had the government procure a refurbished World War II PT boat and dock it on the Potomac at the Washington Navy Yard. Eisenhower would be rushed by limousine—one of two onyx-black Cadillacs with a tank engine under the hood—to a prearranged point on the river, where the PT boat would be waiting. After sailing safely past the blast zone, the President would be met by Secret Service agents and driven to one of three underground command posts. The PT boat, as well as an ultra-sensitive underground command post at his Maryland presidential retreat, Camp David, were secretly maintained by an elite team of officers under the innocuous name of the Naval Administrative Unit. There was even brief consideration given to reconfiguring a Polaris submarine, removing the missile tubes to accommodate an undersea presidential command post.

In a White House vault were Eisenhower's standby crisis orders, already initiated by the President, including some that would have imposed Martial Law. Below Beach's office in the White House's East Wing was the presidential bunker, complete with food, sophisticated commu-

nications equipment and torches for cutting out of the twisted rubble. In charge of the bunker was a young officer named William Crowe, later Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

As a soldier, Ike had few illusions about the doomsday plans. A "secret" White House memo dated 1956 records his rebuke when a Cabinet Secretary noted that 450 people were evacuated "rather smoothly" during an exercise. Eisenhower "reminded the Cabinet that in a real situation, these will not be normal people—they will be scared, will be hysterical, will be 'absolutely nuts.' We are going to have to be prepared to operate with people who are 'nuts'."

He warned his Cabinet not to get entangled in bureaucratic details. "Who is going to bury the dead?" asked Eisenhower. "Where would one find the tools? The organization to do it? We must not assume that we are going to handle these problems with calmness." Later he observed, "We will be running soup kitchens—we are going to be taking care of a completely bewildered population." He feared anarchy: "Government which goes on with some kind of continuity will be like a one-eyed man in the land of the blind," the White House memo concluded.

THE MAIL MUST GO ON

Today each federal agency has a plan that would go into effect in the event of a nuclear attack, part of a comprehensive national survival program that has evolved over decades under the direction of the President, the National Security Council and a succession of crisis agencies, most recently the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Their wartime duties are spelled out in the *Code of Emergency Federal Regulations*, a loose-leaf notebook containing hundreds of pages of regulations, most of them drafted in the 1960s and '70s. Specific "action plans" are in agency vaults and relocation sites, to be implemented by officials in nuclear exile. Today's plans rely on redundancy. If one location is wiped out, others will take its place. Officials are divided into three squads—Alpha, Bravo and Charlie. One team stays at headquarters; the other two redeploy at separate relocation sites.

Against the backdrop of a nuclear holocaust, the plans often straddle the line between prudence and absurdity. The Civil Service Commission's crisis provisions include this regulation: "Employees reported as dead should be carried on administrative leave until the reported date of death." A Postal Service regulation, activated upon nuclear attack, would suspend the need for postage stamps on letters and postcards sent to devastated areas. Special delivery would be eliminated

system-wide except for shipments of medicines and surgical dressings.

Much planning has also gone into salvaging the economy after a nuclear attack. Treasury Department rules would require banks to remain open during regular hours but allow them to limit withdrawals to prevent hoarding. Treasury would also oversee price stabilization for post-attack salaries and rent. A 1972 regulation notes that prior arrangements have been made with companies in "noncritical target areas" for printing checks. The Department of Labor and New York State signed an agreement in 1971 providing "nuclear attack economic stabilization preparedness and operating responsibilities." The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation would require "bank examiners to report in a post-attack situation to the nearest surviving Federal Reserve Bank where they can assist in the reconstruction of the banking system."

In fact the Federal Reserve Board has its own 140,000 sq. ft. radiation-proof relocation center in Culpeper, Va. Well into the 1980s the center's gigantic vault still held a fortune in cash to be used to jump-start the U.S. economy in the aftermath of a nuclear war. A solid wall of bills stacked 9 ft. high and held in shrink-wrapped packages filled the vault. A forklift stood ready to move the wooden pallets buried beneath tons of 5s, 10s, 50s and 100s. Desks at the facility feature the names of Federal Reserve officers to be evacuated. A 30-day menu of freeze-dried food had been prepared to be served on plain white china. There is even a cold-storage tunnel for bodies that could not be buried until radiation had subsided. Last month the center's administrators were informed the facility's mission will no longer be needed.

The Department of Agriculture has drafted a post-nuclear-attack food-rationing program, setting a civilian ration level of between 2,000 and 2,500 calories a day for each person. Among the weekly ration limits: seven pints of milk and six eggs. The Federal Highway Administration would try to protect motorists "from fallout resulting from a nuclear attack." The Department of Housing and Urban Development, in regulations code-named "Asp," "Bear," "Cat" and "Dog," spell out the agency's approach for housing millions of refugees displaced by a nuclear attack. "Our mission would be carried over into the holocaust," says HUD emergency coordinator Terrence Monihan.

U.S. doomsday strategists also coordinated their relocation and post-attack production plans with private industry considered vital to national survival. In April 1970, for example, White House emergency planners joined Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey executives in a mock nuclear war exercise. Standard Oil's senior man-

agement withdrew to its emergency operating center, buried 300 ft. below the ground at what was once called Iron Mountain Atomic Storage, near Hudson, N.Y. The well-protected facility had vaults, dining halls and more than 50 sleeping rooms for key company official and their families. Vital company records were stored at the facility and updated monthly.

Company executives discussed with White House officials "how they would assure continuity of corporate management, assess surviving capability...and mesh their company plans with those of government." Company officials balked when it appeared the government might take over the firm in wartime. Ultimately, the executives prepared a "unified emergency plan," and were to be provided with radio-communications equipment for the site.

There were also elaborate plans for a national censorship office called the War-time Information Security Program, or WISP (as in whisper). A CBS vice president, the late Theodore F. Koop, had agreed to be the standby national censor, and about 40 civilian executives had consented to work as the unit's staff in wartime. A 1965 internal government memo notes that censorship manuals and regulations had been stockpiled, and a fully equipped communications center was established outside Washington. **Press reports in 1970 exposed the existence of a standby national censor and led to the formal dissolution of the censorship unit, but its duties were discreetly reassigned to yet another part of what an internal memo refers to as the "shadow" government.**

GLIMPING THE FUTURE

Though the threat of a massive nuclear showdown has receded, many government employees must still go through the motions of preparing for disaster. As director of the *Federal Register*, Martha Girard publishes an official daily record of the Federal Government's major actions and decisions. But in the event of an impending nuclear attack, she is supposed to report to Mount Weather as a member of a Bravo team and publish the *Emergency Federal Register*, which would inform the surviving public of the crisis regulations in effect and create a chronicle of doomsday actions. "A very important part is to have copies of what happened for when we get back to normal, whether it's one year or 100 years," she says.

In her purse Girard carries a crisis ID card, which lists her height, weight and blood type and declares, "The person described on this card has essential emergency duties with the Federal Government. Request full assistance and unrestricted movement be afforded the person to whom

this card is issued." Her card expired June 30, 1984, but she continues to have a standby role in the doomsday scenario. During the 1980s she took part in several relocation exercises at Mount Weather, where for days on end she practiced putting out her crisis publication on an aging manual typewriter. Says Girard: "I felt like I was in a 1950s movie."

Though Girard says she "would do whatever I could to fulfill my responsibilities in an emergency situation," she is uneasy about her part. "Is it a sham," she asks, "for me to participate in this and give other people confidence that there is a system in place that will work, when in my heart of hearts, in the dark of night, I doubt it will work?"

Girard is not alone in questioning the government's plans for self-preservation. With the collapse of the Soviet Union, the U.S.'s doomsday planners are engaged in a sweeping reassessment of crisis scenarios. The old relocation centers are under review. Some are to be mothballed, others converted to more mundane uses: record storage and office space. Contingency plans and dusty crisis regulations are being re-examined. Having outlived its enemy and its original mission, the doomsday bureaucracy faces a more immediate threat—irrelevance. But as the last members of the original generation of doomsday planners step down, they do so with cautionary words: the Soviet Union may be history, but new dangers abound—nuclear proliferation, the resurgence of nationalism and the threat of terrorism. "You shouldn't shut the damn door yet," warns Mount Weather's first director, Leo Bourassa. Bud Gallagher, his successor, prefers to cite Plato: "Only the dead have seen the end of war."

(Editor's note: This is the end of the main article text; the following are insert stories within that main article.)

Moscow's Secret Plans

Unlike in the U.S., preparations for nuclear conflict during the cold war remain tightly held secrets in Russia, a reflection of the military's continued suspicion of the West. But some information can be pieced together. According to several sources, including former KGB officers, the Kremlin and other key buildings in Moscow are still linked by underground rail tunnels to an area about six miles outside the city center called Ramenki, site of a vast subterranean bunker designed for the country's leaders and their families. Responsibility for protection of top Kremlin officials rested with the KGB's Ninth Directorate, which delegated tasks to the Defense Ministry. A KGB officer who claimed to have taken part in constructing the

Ramenki bunker described it to a Soviet newspaper last year as an underground city about 500 acres in size, built at several levels ranging in depth from 230 ft. to 395 ft. He said the bunker was begun in the second half of the 1960s and completed by the mid-70s, could shelter as many as 120,000 people, and included food supplies that could last up to 30 years. Quarters for top leaders were comfortably appointed, and movie theaters were built for entertainment. Some 30 miles outside Moscow in Sofrino, an underground broadcast-communications installation built during Nikita Khrushchev's tenure is now outdated and inoperative, according to Igor Malshenko, deputy director of state television and radio. "Because we don't need it anymore, it's been slowly stripped of spare parts," he says. A similar fate befell many of the tens of thousands of civilian bomb shelters built as part of the massive Soviet civil defense program. At a shelter 40 ft. below the main building of Moscow State University, water has flooded some of the rooms, and thieves have stripped the three-tiered bunks of more than half the wooden plank beds, leaving only useless steel frames.

Long before the demise of the Soviet Union, Russians learned to dismiss as absurd the civil defense training courses imposed on them at school and work. They refer to the courses as *grob*, taken from the first two letters of the words for civil defense—*grazhdanskaya oborona*. Translation of *grob*: coffin. The cynicism was justified. In 1988 an accidental air-raid alert in the industrial city of Perm sent hundreds of thousands of people scrambling for safety. As a test of civil defense, the accident proved a disaster. Perm residents found many shelters locked, flooded or infested with mosquitoes.

How much did Moscow know about U.S. plans to survive a nuclear attack? A former KGB official says spies watched for signs that the U.S. was preparing a nuclear attack by monitoring late-night activity at the Pentagon and keeping track of troop movements. The KGB and GRU, the Soviet military intelligence agency, also used agents to try to discover the location of the bunkers set aside for U.S. leaders. "We did find out some of the operation code names and hiding places," claims the official. Sometimes the U.S.'s own planning methods tipped off the Soviets. Says the official: "The rehearsals for responding to Russian nuclear attacks helped us a great deal."

— By James Carney/Moscow

Grab That Leonardo!

One of the most difficult challenges facing doomsday planners was deciding what cultural treasures should be saved. In 1950 the National Gallery of Art began

construction of a \$550,000 facility on the grounds of Randolph-Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg, Va., as a safe haven for works of art. Funded by a private trust, the windowless structure had storage areas for sculptures and screened partitions to protect paintings. Nearby was a three-bedroom cottage, fully furnished and complete with china, silverware and napkins—ready for the curator to move in and oversee the collection. Several former gallery executives recall that for years 2 1/2-ton trucks were kept in the gallery's garage and driveways to transport the artworks in the event of a threatened attack. Each week security staff would start the trucks' engines and make sure the gas tanks were full. By the early 1970s the plan had fallen into disfavor. "It lost some industrial development," recalls Charles Parkhurst, the National Gallery's former assistant director.

Between 1979 and 1981, a government task force called the Cultural Heritage Preservation Group met to draw up priority lists. The Library of Congress's "Top Treasures Inventory" included a Gutenberg Bible, the *Gettysburg Address* and various papers of James Madison, Thomas Jefferson and George Mason. For the National Archives, which is seven blocks from the White House, the single most precious item would be the *Declaration of Independence*, followed by the *Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights*. Though the National Archives building has a 55-ton steel-and-concrete vault on the premises, the scenario calls for the evacuation of these and other documents, probably by helicopter, to an underground facility, if there is adequate warning time. A second group of papers would leave the capital by truck sometime after the so-called Freedom Documents of Group 1 had reached safety. Among the Group II materials: the log of the U.S.S. *Monitor*, medical records relating to President Lincoln's assassination, the Japanese surrender documents and an 1804 map of Lewis and Clark's trek across North America. The National Gallery had determined that it needed only six crates to hold the most important items. The first scheduled to be rescued: Leonardo da Vinci's *Ginevra de'Benici*. Other works include paintings by Jan Vermeer, a postcard-size depiction of *St. George and the Dragon* by Rogier van der Weyden, and Raphael's *Alba Madonna*. Initially, plans called for the paintings to be taken to Mount Weather and hung on the walls there, arranged not by artist or period but by the size of the canvas. Curators were worried, however, that the site's humidity would destroy the paintings. Victor Covey, then the gallery's senior conservator, designed an ingenious lightweight metal container on wheels that one person could roll through the gallery and, within minutes, gather up the 18 or

19 most prized paintings, then slip them into designated slots. Inside the container was a tool chest with devices for removing the paintings from the walls swiftly, as well as flashlights and a waterproof signboard showing the location of each picture. When the lid was closed, the container would be sealed with gaskets. Bags of chemicals inside would

stabilize the humidity, which was to be constantly monitored by external and internal devices. Once at Mount Weather, the container was to remain sealed until the danger had passed and it could be returned safely to Washington—assuming, of course, there was anything left of the city.

— By Ted Gup/Washington

Patriots Struggling Both Near And Far

4/30/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

OVERWHELM

In the overwhelming presence of all that comes against the Goodly Crew, it is hard to move on and keep on keeping on. It is as bad for my people who are without the prison bars as within for they are but prisoners in their own confines while this purging comes down.

Dharma Wokini sits to write and the heart is so heavy as to find little solace in the goodness of mission. As the iron falls upon all the lies and distortions with the "Green" case and the other expressions fall heavily as she and E.J. find that Luke Perry and around about through Green has made it internationally through the Associated Press. Well, freedom of speech (even lies) is acceptable and the ego can bear that much. However, it hurts others and that is all but unbearable. I remind my ones that what is sent OUT shall come back as surely as God is in His Heaven and you will NOT be given more than that which can be borne in HIS service.

There now comes evidence that both George Green and Gary Anderson either jointly or separately have had some sort of activities going on prior to this and it is inclusive of some kind of Federal Mail Fraud or Interstate Criminal (Federal) activities of some kind—out of, or through, Chicago yet. When? Oh it will be divulged in its proper time. Is one simply trying to incriminate the other to save necks and assets? Does it matter? There is such pain in this quarter as George continues to fight to keep all assets and cause total destruction and distraction to all opposition—totally beyond reasoning or logic UNLESS HE SERVES THE ADVERSARY IN TOTAL, RECOGNIZED AS THE CIA, ETC.

Well, my people have been good stu-

dents and their intent is honest in this purge of goodness across your lands—so be it.

We have many things to concern about this day—Gunther Russbacher is again in isolation and medications being withheld; his attorney is incarcerated without charges, denial of all rights; Rodney Stich, in the past, had all his assets frozen so that he can do little to nothing; Ray Renick was to go before the court today and has refused to do so—so he expects the bludgeon to come forth and kill him before evening—this could go on and on, as across your lands the "good" are being brought down. I can only remind you: STAY WITHIN THE PROTECTION OF GOD, EVEN IF YOU FULLY TRUST NOT—GIVE IT A TRY FOR WE CANNOT WORK IN YOUR BEHALF OTHERWISE!! I would ask that all of you, especially Ray, remember: **It is easier to remove you, somehow, from prison—than to reclaim you from a coffin or cremation urn.**

TODAY'S WACO NEWS

Pay attention, watchers and listeners: The unscathed ones who "escaped" from the compound ARE part of the ones who shot and barricaded the helpless victims within that compound. Note that they are not even singled and furthermore—harken back to our last writings—the lead spokesman IS FROM AUSTRALIA!!!

Our CONTACT staff is so weary they are about to drop and our papers are so lengthy that we may well "go broke" but, brothers and sisters, I see no other way to handle this than to continue to place as much as possible into your hands. I ask that the information from Prukop (Center for Action) be placed in the paper [see pages 21-25].

UPDATE ON RAY RENICK

I also ask that Renick's writing (the transcription) IN FULL with only typographical editing be placed in this paper [see pages 52-55 following this article]. There is much repeating but there CAN'T be enough for sinking within the minds—remember, the minds of the readers are overwhelmed just as are your own. As the group sits to speak on these very subjects even they cannot remember names and times and even incidents—it is all coming down so quickly.

Renick's full intent of attack is against [San Luis Obispo, CA local "Evil Empire" Elite judge] William Clark as much as any other ONE entity and is the main cause of his own targeting for silencing. Clark is a heinous and deadly character who has sold out your nation, your POW-MIAs and uncounted other terrors. Remember, readers, he was made assistant Secretary of State under Eagleburger at the end of Bush's reign. Worse, he has never even slowed up activities as no one seems to notice.

In some effort at protection for Renick I ask Wokini to herein print his letter to Judge Harry Woolpert, Superior Court, San Luis Obispo, CA; QUOTING:

26 April 1993

Dear Commander,

I apologize if I am a disappointment to you. Especially now that your own "ground crew" are "up to their ears in alligators". You always said you wanted live messengers, not dead heroes. I have carefully weighed the circumstances and made this decision.

On Friday, April 30, I am to appear in court. This court and the judge have abused my rights for several years now (sound familiar?). They have warrants for my arrest for everything from contempt of court to plotting to overthrow the government. Twice in the past month, I have been set up. Four sheriff's cars and deputies with drawn guns have surrounded my property. I was scheduled for a radio talk program for a similar scenario. **I WILL NOT GO TO COURT!**

The Sheriff Dept. is afraid to set foot on my property because they believe that it is booby-trapped with explosives. They are afraid of not only the physical consequences, but also the political ramifications. Perhaps they are correct. In poker, the most important rule is to never let your adversary know if you're bluffing. It would serve no purpose for me to slowly fade away in a jail cell like so many of my brave comrades.

The new "CONTACT" is excellent. May you and the "crew" continue to bring the truth to us.

Sincerely, Ray Renick

* * *

Letter to court:

Harry Woolpert
Superior Court
San Luis Obispo, Cal.

I see you have me scheduled for another unconstitutional session of injustice in your "star chamber". Since I have been royally screwed in all my previous appearances, I regret that I must decline the invitation. You, yourself, have vacated one of your own judgments and admitted to violating my rights. So far I've had better luck with the SWAT team!

If you have been keeping up with my book-in-progress, you would know that it is being used by several publications all over the United States. Some of them are: *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, *CONTACT*, *Aid and Abet Police Newsletter*, *AntiShyster*, *Spotlight* and others. Also, you would note, much has been added. Someday you and Clark and I will be famous. Some of the additions are enclosed.

One of the enclosed additions is called "The Missing 13th Amendment". I have already sent copies to many branches of government. [C: We have written extensively on the missing 13th Amendment which precludes lawyers from sitting on a bench or in Congress. (See the December 15, 1992 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR for a detailed description of this amazing deception by those shyster lawyers in high places.) It somehow managed to simply vanish from the Amendment lineup with a nice renumbering system which I'm sure is easily understood since the "lawyers" run the world! Many people have been deaded just bringing this one little tid-bit to the attention of your national citizenry!] Funny thing—**No One** has addressed this issue or answered my letters. Perhaps you can? This DULY RATIFIED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT STATES THAT you HAVE FORFEITED YOUR AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP. If you have any question about its constitutionality or the legality of your position, feel free to call the researcher, Mr. Alfred Adask, Editor, *AntiShyster Magazine* (Phone: 1-800-477-5508).

I know I shouldn't really put this in writing, but by now you should know quite a bit about my background—service in the Marine Corps, connections with Special Forces and Naval Intelligence, electronics engineer with the space program—you should realize that I am quite capable of creating a very sophisticated "Grand Finale". Before you send out the SWAT team, **PLEASE EVACUATE THE NEIGHBORHOOD**. I don't want innocent people

hurt.

Keep up the good work, Harry. Together we can make my book *THE S L O CONNECTION* a "best seller". Perhaps I should cut you in for a percentage?

VERY Sincerely,

Ray Renick
1625 Nipomo Ave.
Los Osos, CA 93402

ENCL: Several pages from *THE S L O CONNECTION*.

COPIES: Public and media distribution.

NOTICE: Public invited to attend with video cameras.

IMPORTANT: Copy of THIS 13th Amendment to be included in court action!

* * *

Wokini, get this information over to the crew for our TELEPHONE HOTLINE and ask them to see that it gets on the American Patriot Fax Network (APFN) FAX line—TODAY!!!!

AND—YOU READERS STILL THINK "YOU" HAVE THE WORST TROUBLE THIS DAY? HOW ABOUT YOU, DHARMA WOKINI? LET US NEVER, NEVER FORGET OUR BRAVE, AND SOMETIMES FOOLISH, BROTHERS WHO STILL FIGHT AND ARE WILLING TO DIE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THIS COUNTRY IN FREEDOM UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

BILDERBERGERS—NATO—GREECE

Does anyone connect these incidents? The Bilderbergers just met in Vouliagmeni, Greece April 22 to 25. Leaders, of course, are **Henry Kissinger** and **David Rockefeller**. Now, it caught Dharma's eye because on her first trip to Greece some years ago she lodged at the very hotel where the Bilderbergers just met: the Nafsika Astir Palace Hotel. This is a quaint little suburb of Athens (summer resort much like Palm Beach, etc.). It was a total fluke that she stayed there but the coincidence caught her attention.

This was intended because I wanted it to be noted as the news came forth today as to the possibility of bombing and invading Bosnia-Herzegovina. (Do you really think there will be hard intent to destroy the Serbs who started the whole thing? I doubt it since they were acting on the advice of Henry Kissinger's "Kissinger Associates".) However, things are sacrificed for "the cause" so I'm sure there will be great distraction and as this "purge" comes and America is brought to her knees—YOU WILL HAVE A WAR—SOMEWHERE! It always happens exactly the same way with the same distractions—only getting worse and worse in horror.

The group to decide the next WAR, as is now being decided, ARE MEETING IN ATHENS, GREECE BEGINNING NOW—LESS THAN A MERE FEW SHORT MILES FROM THE BILDERBERG MEETING. THEY CAN'T EVEN LEAVE BEAUTIFUL AND GIFTED GREECE ALONE! This ticks off quite a few of us for Athenia of ancient times was our home and how appropriate that the adversary would do his most heinous work in the places of the greatness of God's beauty and enlightenment. And Americans—whether or not you like it—in those areas of the world America is known as "the Great Satan"! You have come a long, long way in your blindness.

HELP NEEDED WITH CRITICAL BOOK PUBLISHING

Readers, I am going to ask for H E L P. It does not require much but we sit with (in hand) one of the most incredibly compiled volume(s) of information ever gathered together. It will become obvious why this person in point has been efforted into silence. It didn't work—nor shall it.

The volumes of paper are READY for printing—but there are over 600 pages which shall be difficult to break into smaller volumes. To get a minimum number into press is going to cost about \$12,000 plus. This great book is called *DEFRAUDING AMERICA* by Rodney Stich, author of *UN-FRIENDLY SKIES* which, if you have not read it—please GET IT.

No, the information is not NEW—there is NO "NEW" information but he has pulled this remarkable gathering of information together and it is mind boggling in importance. We want to get it into print and distribution. We can do it but proceeds, after costs are recovered, will go in great majority to Stich—so please, let us help this patriot to survive. He has another follow-on which I believe most of "my" friends will find even more interesting.

How can we do this? Well, I would think that possibly contributions (or investment if you prefer) can be made through CONTACT. It is not suitable while under "frozen" activity (because of George Green) to simply shift funds from the Institute—which is WHY the Institute exists, however. If you readers can help us just a little bit—we can figure some way to get this out to you. You are running so very, very short of time to get this thing into revolving back into a Constitutional system of living.

We will be asking again, friends, so be prepared that we must have help if we are to change anything for we have been rendered all but helpless as people in this impacting litigation and theft from our resources of late. We will need to help Russbacher and, of course, Renick as their work is put to press. We are doing the original formatting of Russbacher's as we

go and share with you readers as we shall do when Renick is ready—IF HE SURVIVES INTACT. IT IS DESPERATE TIME, READERS—TRULY.

GOLD AND ASSETS

I think you will find it totally ironic and also reasonable to you who recognize the adversary at work. We are now at the very brink of economic crash—AND THE PRICE OF GOLD IS MOVING UP. Note that the attention is moving to the rising prices of gold and speculations on cause and effect. Well, of course, it comes as we are torn asunder—how else do you destroy the benefits to the "people"? This is THE TIME to place your funds against gold—for the prices will probably not be as good (low) again for a long time as the Elite get set for the long-haul. For you who are still interested, the Institute is SOUND and solid—as it has been investigated by the Corporations Commission, the FBI and every confounded "commission" Green and Perry could find! I remind you, however, we do not serve as a metals exchange—we only offer services if you are willing to allow borrowing for some of the projects—as in "publishing"—against that gold in this near interim.

Other resources for funding such activities are coming soon as final arrangements are set forth abroad—but to hold information at this critical and perhaps final window of opportunity is unthinkable.

It is, of course, the work of the "tools" of the Elite badgers and destroyers. Truth, readers, is in final tally—your only tool and weapon against that which is come upon you. We can do no more than offer and plead with you to get the information out—SOME WAY. The Truth of God is now banned and impounded. You are also on the very brink of barring any of this uncovering information from your hands as authors, researchers, players, insiders and daring patriots are vanquished, one after another. It is up to you America; it is up to you.

We must do the work of helping in these projects so that the author maintains TOTAL CONTROL over his own work. Tampering and editing and rewriting IS NOT SUITABLE NOR ACCEPTABLE. OUR ONLY THRUST IS TOWARD FREEDOM—NOT SHECKLES ON A MAN'S BLOOD.

Since Rodney has the work READY for press please don't require that we run it in bits and pieces as we have space in the CONTACT for we are so flooded with information that we cannot long bear the costs as is. AFTER WE GET THE WORK "OUT THERE" WE CAN THEN TAKE UP THE DISSECTION AND DISCUSSION OF IT. THANK YOU.

Since this segment is going to end up far too lengthy if we include the Russbacher material, I suggest we close this writing here and move on to number 2 for the body of his story.

The San Luis Obispo Connection To INSLAW

(Editor's note: The following is an audio tape transcription by Ray Renick. He comments that: "When I was in Tehachapi a couple of days ago, I was asked when I was going to send some more information in to the newspaper. Well, on the way home I thought about it, and there is a definite subject that needs to be addressed. And it is the SLO Connection to the Inslaw case." So, with that Introduction, here is a most interesting outlay in the inimitable way that Ray is able to connect so much together that would otherwise go unnoticed.)

THE SLO CONNECTION TO THE INSLAW CASE

One nice thing about calling my book *THE SLO CONNECTION* is that I can lead into any other subject which is connected. For instance, the SLO Connection to Drug

Trafficking, The SLO Connection to the Kennedy Assassination, the SLO Connection to the crash of the Korean Airliner 007; and if you've read the book, you will see that there are definite connections to all of these.

A few weeks ago in the final issue of the *LIBERATOR* appeared a document called the *COM-12 BRIEFING*. Much of the *COM-12 BRIEFING* was based on Danny Casolaro's research. In this paper there were the names of several people who were connected to San Luis Obispo County [south-central coastal California] and to Governor Ronald Reagan's "kitchen" Cabinet. These people mentioned went to Washington with Ronald Reagan when he was elected President. Did I say elected? What I meant to say was when he stole the election. By now I'm sure you've all heard of the "October Surprise" about how

Reagan and Bush stole the 1980 election.

I always have difficulty knowing where to start a new chapter because the history of control of the planet Earth is as old as history itself. Even Zecharia Sitchin's books, *The Earth Chronicles*, tell about the wars and the struggle for control of the planet as long ago as a hundred thousand years.

The subjects known as The Inslaw Case, The SLO Connection, the New World Order, World War II, World War I, The French Revolution, and the Roman Empire are all examples of man's obsession to replace God as the ultimate control of the planet Earth.

In my book *The SLO Connection* there is a chapter called "Project Paperclip" which contains a brief outline called "SLO County History". It starts out:

1930 Atascadero, California was the center for Nazi bund activity in California. It is still the center for right-wing activity in this county. This is why in 1945, after World War II, many of the Nazi scientists, intelligence agents and German High Command settled in San Luis Obispo County. This is also why William P. Clark of San Luis Obispo County married Werner Von Braun's niece, Joan Brauner aka Joan Von Braun. This was to cement a relationship between U.S. Army Intelligence of which William Clark was a member, the New World Order of Adolph Hitler, the American branch of the New World Order and the Communist conspiracy to rule the world.

Do not, I repeat, do not underestimate the roll of William P. Clark in the New World Order. William Clark has been associated with the National Socialists of the Nazi party since World War II, Communism through his relationship with Heinz Kissinger and many of the most heinous crimes which include the Kennedy assassinations (both of them), international drug trafficking, the disappearance of the Korean Airliner 007 and just recently the abandonment of the POWMIAs in Vietnam. This last item was on the front page of *The Spotlight*, April 5, 1993.

The Inslaw Case was involved with the theft of the PROMIS Software. PROMIS means Prosecutors Management Intelligence System. The significance of the PROMIS Software was that it could be accessed through a secret back door arrangement whereby the holders of the secret back door code could access any information in the software. This software was sold by Dr. Earl Brian to approximately 92 countries and all their intelligence files have been compromised by the Intelligence Services of the New World Order.

I have been told (but have not been able to confirm it) of a situation where this PROMIS Software scam backfired. The COM-12 Unit of the Office of Naval Intelligence has been able to use this back door

access to obtain the information which proves the October Surprise story about George Bush flying to Paris to make the deal with the Iranians to hold the Embassy hostages until after the 1980 elections, so Jimmy Carter would lose the election and Reagan-Bush would win. If you are confused or overwhelmed by this so far, please review the COM-12 BRIEFING document in the March 23, 1993 (Volume 22, #9) issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

Some of the main characters in the COM-12 document, Dr. John Nichols, who incidentally was never a doctor, and Dr. Earl Brian, who also was never a doctor, were members of Ronald Reagan's "kitchen" Cabinet when he was Governor of California from 1966 to 1974. Likewise, Judge William P. Clark never passed the Bar Exam to become an attorney. General Louis Giuffrida of FEMA was never a General. I believe the highest rank he attained was Colonel, although he liked to be called "General" or "Commander". So you can see that Ronald Reagan was not the only Class B movie actor in this scenario.

A good friend of mine, who we call Happy, for anonymity, and who recently visited Tehachapi with me, tells this story: He was recently in Los Angeles and attended some of the Rodney King trials. (He left a taped account of this with the people at CONTACT.)

Happy knew a lady in Los Angeles who was a famous interior decorator. In the middle 1960s she had a commission to decorate a mansion in Houston, Texas. While in Houston she stayed at a fancy hotel where the Penthouse was rented by a rich Texan. During her stay in Houston she was invited to have dinner with the Texan and his rich Texas oil friends.

During one of these dinners the conversation got around to Ronald Reagan's bid for the governorship of the state of California. The Texans were quite sure that Ronald Reagan was going to be the next Governor. This lady said, "Oh no, the people of California love Pat Brown. There's no way that Ronald Reagan could ever beat Pat Brown." One of the Texans at the table, who had had a few drinks too many, looked her right in the eye and said, "You stupid bitch, wait till those riots occur in Watts. You'll see how fast the voters of California abandon Pat Brown and switch over to law and order and Ronald Reagan."

Everyone was a little embarrassed after that and the dinner party broke up shortly thereafter. Several weeks later when the lady was back in Los Angeles, one day she turned on her television and sure enough there was a News Bulletin: people were lined up for blocks to buy guns because of the riots that were occurring in Watts.

Franklin Roosevelt once said, "Anything that happens in politics, you can be sure it was planned." And if you believe

the 1992 riots in Los Angeles were spontaneous and impromptu, you may like to hear the story of the Tooth Fairy and the Easter Bunny too.

A very significant, related event that took place was the assassination of Robert Kennedy in the Ambassador Hotel in 1968. An excellent account of this assassination is a paper called *The Tangled Web* by S. Duncan Harp. Other persons with information on the Robert Kennedy assassination are Marilyn Cole and Gary Wean. In San Luis Obispo a local member of the Political Animals Club named Michael Thomas could supply many details on the Robert Kennedy assassination. And, of course, the assassinations of Robert Kennedy and John Kennedy were orchestrated by the same group of people.

Governor Ronald Reagan's "kitchen" Cabinet is nothing more than an extension of the "Paperclip" Nazis. Many books have been written about Project Paperclip and there is a chapter in my book, *The SLO Connection*, about Project Paperclip.

William Clark's wife, Joan Von Braun Clark, is the most visible and obvious connection to the Paperclip Nazis. Joan Von Braun Clark is the niece of Werner Von Braun. Werner Von Braun and Walter Dornberger of Bell Helicopter were prime movers in both assassinations along with J. Edgar Hoover.

The movie *JFK* correctly states that the CIA was involved in the assassination. The movie does the public a great disservice by not talking about the Paperclip Nazis. Since Bob Groden was the technical advisor for the movie (and is a disinformation author for the U.S. Government), it's easy to understand this.

Governor Ronald Reagan, in the late 1960s, was greatly upset over the number of young American boys who refused to go to Vietnam to die for the CIA's heroin business. Governor Reagan and his "kitchen" Cabinet, which included William Clark, Ed Meese, Dr. Earl Brian, established an anti-terrorist training camp at Camp San Luis called the California Specialized Training Institute (CSTI). CSTI was formed to not only handle anti-war protests but to also handle any kind of dissidence such as the anti-nuclear activity against the Diablo Nuclear Power Plant in San Luis Obispo.

A document called *The King Alfred Plan* written or plagiarized by General Louis Giuffrida was the blueprint for CSTI. A fictitious city called Santa Luisa, which meant San Luis Obispo, was used as a model project for an operation called Garden Plot. Operation Garden Plot, Operation Night Train, Golden Bear, etc. finally led to the REX-84 Plan of FEMA in 1984 which was based on *The King Alfred Plan*. The California Specialized Training Institute is the parent of the Federal Emergency

Management Agency (FEMA).

During the inaugural dedication, Ronald Reagan said, "Anyone listening to us here today would think that we were planning to overthrow the U.S. Government...HA, HA, HA!"

In November of 1980 which, of course, was shortly after the 1980 election and the October Surprise, my former wife, Katherine, and I attended a communications seminar sponsored by the Catholic Church at the Mission San Miguel in San Miguel, California, called Marriage Encounter. For most of the weekend seminar we sat next to Louis Giuffrida and his wife, Eleanor (I believe her name was). Katherine and Eleanor hit it off real well and laughed and giggled all through the seminar.

At one point during the seminar I remarked to the Catholic priest and the others conducting the seminar that the tactics of Marriage Encounter were very similar to the brainwashing techniques that I received when I was in Marine Corps Boot Camp. The only reaction from the audience was a loud guffaw from the otherwise stoic Louis Giuffrida. It wasn't until several years later after I learned about the Central Intelligence Agency's Mind Control Program called MK/ULTRA that I understood the significance of that laugh.

Since we were spending that Saturday night in the little Monastery rooms at the Mission, we were told to stay in our rooms and pray and meditate on the success of our marriage. Since Katherine and I were not inclined to follow human organized religions, we decided that after "lock-down" and "lights out" we would go "over the wall" to the Elkhorn Saloon in San Miguel and dance to the country western band. We invited Colonel and Mrs. Giuffrida to go "over the wall" with us, but being the good soldier that he was, the Giuffridas decided to stay in their room.

In January of 1981 Ronald Reagan appointed Louis Giuffrida to head the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). Several of the characters from Ronald Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet, the Inslaw Case and the SLO Connection were appointed to positions in Ronald Reagan's Cabinet. Judge William P. Clark was first appointed as Assistant Secretary of State, and then, later, as National Security Advisor at the National Security Agency; Edwin Meese became Attorney General; and Robert Nimmo of Atascadero was appointed to the Department of Veterans Affairs. You may recall that none of them lasted too long in Washington.

Katherine's first cousin, Marine Lieutenant Colonel Richard Peasley, also of San Luis Obispo County and a protege of William Clark, as Commander-in-Chief of the Marine-One White House Helicopter Squadron and also a member of the National Security Agency, was appointed to

share an office with Colonel Louis Giuffrida.

This group at the National Security Agency—William Clark, Ed Meese, Vice President George Bush, Louis Giuffrida, Lieutenant Colonel Robert McFarland, Lieutenant Colonel Richard Peasley and Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North—gave us, in Ollie's own words, "neat ideas" such as the Korean Airline KAL 007 fiasco, the REX-84 Plan which called for the suspension of the *Constitution*, the abandonment of the POWs and MIAs in Vietnam, and a little-known assassination plan to shoot down Ronald Reagan's helicopter in Venice, Italy. This plan was to initiate the Martial Law plan of REX-84. Due to the exposure of the Iran-Contra affair, the assassination was never carried out.

In September of 1986 I had a lengthy conversation with Colonel Dick Peasley about many things that had happened in government, things such as the Desert One Hostage Rescue attempt (in Iran), CIA drug trafficking, the UFO cover-up and several other topics. None of his answers to my questions made much sense and not until the following month, when the Eugene Hassenfus plane was shot down in Central America and the whole Iran-Contra thing came unglued, did I begin to understand that this man was very close to the secret government which runs the world.

During the Iran-Contra Affair Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North and Lieutenant Colonel Richard Peasley left the Marine Corps. Ollie North went on to teach children in the Black ghettos to "Just Say No" to drugs. Dick Peasley went to Bell Helicopter and, if you remember, Bell Helicopter was instrumental in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Louis Giuffrida, along with other characters from the SLO Connection and the Inslaw affair, did not last long with the Reagan Administration in Washington. This includes Clark, Nimmo, Meese, Peasley and some 200 other characters who were caught in corruption and other illegal deeds.

The next person who enters into the SLO Connection—Danny Casolaro—the Inslaw Case—COM-12 Briefing is Senator Barry Goldwater of Arizona. Goldwater, along with Senators Montoya of New Mexico and Glenn of Arizona, had connections with the illegal and corrupt things going on at the Indian Reservations. To review a bit I am going to quote from my own contribution to the February 23rd issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, page 21:

QUOTING:

In the early 70s my brother John Renick was "suicided" in Phoenix, Arizona, because of his knowledge of drug trafficking and other treasonous acts connected with Senator Barry Goldwater. Don Bols, a reporter for the Phoenix newspaper the

Arizona Republic was murdered when his car blew up in Phoenix in 1975. Don Bols was working on the Goldwater connection to drug trafficking and land fraud.

In all, nineteen people were murdered by phoney accidents or phoney suicides connected with this information. This information can be found in a book called the *Arizona Project* by Michael Wendland. You may have trouble finding the book as it has been completely pulled from the shelves of the bookstores. Another good book on this subject is *The Underground Empire* by James Mills. The Phoenix newspaper, the *Arizona Republic*, and the Indianapolis newspaper, the *Indianapolis Star*, are both owned by the Pulliam family which is the maternal side of Bush's Vice President Dan Quayle.

Senator Barry Goldwater, through his influence as a General in the United States Air Force, got Dan Quayle out of the Draft so he wouldn't have to go to Vietnam. My brother, John Renick, worked for one of the many companies of the Goldwater Corporation in Phoenix, Arizona.

My brother worked for a company that distributed soft drinks to restaurants. One of these restaurants was the chain of restaurants called Hobo Joe's. Hobo Joe's in California was bought out by the Denny's Corporation. Hobo Joe's restaurants were owned by the Goldwater Corporation and the Goldwater Corporation was bleeding the company dry prior to and in anticipation of selling the chain. Extra large deliveries of food would be delivered to the service entrance of the Hobo Joe's restaurants. Someone would come out and move part of the food order into the restaurant. Shortly thereafter a truck would come by and pick up the remainder of the food order. The part of the food order that was picked up was mostly frozen shrimp. This frozen shrimp was in the form of large blocks, huge blocks, of frozen shrimp and I'll bet you couldn't guess what was frozen inside those blocks of shrimp?

The Christic Institutes lawsuit called *Avrigan vs. The CIA*, which is about the La Penka bombing, has information about a CIA proprietary shrimp company at the Refrigaritos Puntarenas in Costa Rica. This shrimp company delivered quantities of cocaine frozen inside large blocks of frozen shrimp. The Miami part of Refrigaritos Puntarenas was a company called Ocean Hunter. Ocean Hunter was also connected to the CIA.

These fishing boats delivered some of the cocaine in the frozen shrimp to the offshore oil platforms of Zapata Offshore Oil of Houston, Texas. And the Chief Executive Officer and President of Zapata Oil was George Herbert Walker Bush.

- END QUOTING

In May of 1988 I traveled to Phoenix, Arizona, to attend the Christic Institute's deposition of Ambassador Louis Tambs. I also stopped in Sandy Valley, Nevada, to visit Colonel James "Bo" Gritz. These events are in my previous writings. While in Phoenix, Arizona, I stopped to visit the Editor of a small newspaper, the late Johnny Johnson. Johnny Johnson vividly recalled the Don Bols incident and filled me in on a lot of information connected with it. I also got some information from employees at the *Arizona Republic* Newspaper, from a lady who was a bookkeeper for the Hobo Joe's restaurant and members of my own family.

One interesting bit of information came from a soldier who was stationed at Camp San Luis. He was torn between providing me with this information and removing himself from my presence lest he be identified. He said he was at one of the Indian

Reservations in Southern California when a twin engine airplane landed there. The airplane was allegedly diverted to the Reservation because of bad weather. Without any coaching or prompting from me, he told me he saw General Barry Goldwater in his Air Force uniform and a cargo of cocaine on the aircraft.

If you review the *COM-12 BRIEFING* in the March 23rd issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* you will see how well all these events fit together. There are other writings which confirm the *COM-12* information on the Inslaw Case, some are from Rayelan Russbacher and Gunther Russbacher. Rayelan has extensive accounts, writings, and tapes, some of which have appeared in the *LIBERATOR*. You can review these accounts and they need not be repeated here.

Many of the murders, "accidents", and suicides described in *The SLO Connection*

have many parallels in the Inslaw Case. I had a recent conversation with a helicopter mechanic from Los Angeles. I found out from him that many of the black helicopters seen in North San Luis Obispo County were connected to the Drug Enforcement Agency and drugs. I had previously assumed that the black helicopters were connected to Military maneuvers from Camp Roberts and Hunter Liggett. It does not surprise me to realize that some of these black helicopters were connected to the drug business and Operation Zapata.

We may never know exactly what was in Danny Casolaro's missing files, but I would be willing to bet that a large percentage of this information has already appeared in issues of the now-deceased *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, or has and will appear in issues of *CONTACT*.

END OF TRANSCRIPTION

Time To Begin Some *REAL* James Bond-ing

4/30/93 #2 CERES 'ATONN

NOW TO RUSSBACHER:

Get ready for more "James Bond(ing)", readers. All we can do at this time which is of REAL VALUE is make sure their stories are spread about as far as possible. And, remember these people in your prayers to God—for they, too, like you, are finding their own truth and direction and the way is doubly hard for they have LIVED THE EXPERIENCE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CURTAIN.

OPERATION CLYDESDALE

By Gunther Karl Russbacher

This is the story of the perversion of man, and his intent to impose his way upon the unsuspecting populace. It is a story of a group of men who, against all odds, were willing to make things right for a young lad, betrayed by the very society he believed would protect him from the monster which lurks within some men.

Sadly, this youth was wrong to believe that this great society cared or would be

willing to run to his aid. He was stolen, forced into intolerable white slavery, and left with nothing to call his own.

He is remembered here, along with the brave men who gave their lives in order that he, and many others, might continue to live.

**THIS STORY IS DEDICATED TO
THE MEN I LOST AND LEFT
BEHIND. YOU SHALL FOREVER
BE A PART OF ME. I SALUTE
YOU ONE AND ALL.**

**MAY GOD GRANT EACH OF YOU
YOUR RIGHTLY DESERVED
ETERNAL PEACE.**

**IN LOVING MEMORY I DEDI-
CATE THIS WORK TO YOU.**

**GUNTHER K. RUSSBACHER
APRIL 19, 1993**

CHAPTER I

It was a cold and wet Thanksgiving Day. The overnight temperatures had dipped to

near record levels, as we gathered in the formal dining room to begin the special meal. I didn't think that there would be quite so many of us as we began the process of finding our seats. As always, I sat at the head of the table, in one of the uncomfortable captain's chairs, all the while hoping that the somber meal would pass without incident from the children.

I glanced in the direction of my eldest son, who at the time was age eight, but like many of the children his age, going on sixteen. He was an innocent, living in a world that didn't necessarily consider children to be innocent. Quickly, I stole a hurried glance to the man seated to my right. An expression of extreme pain crossed his brow as he sank his eyes towards his dinner plate. None of the men in the room were able to meet each other's eyes. It was a time of grief, abject sadness; a time for the tears we couldn't cry.

The cold anger of the men was evident throughout the strained meal. Everyone was merely going through the motions, picking at the food which was placed in front of them. Three members of my Special Operations Group were dead. Two

others had sustained such severe injuries which would, in all likelihood, preclude them from further service with the Group. The civilian operations stood at four. The actual ordered or condoned sanctions exceeded a verified body count of sixty-seven.

Although the operation was considered a raving success by Rudolph Guillian, the United States Attorney for the District of New York, we felt betrayed by and through the revocation of the Executive Sanction which had fielded our unit, and given us a clear and free hand to terminate, with prejudice, any and all persons associated with the targeted pedophile ring, both at home and abroad. We were stopped short of that mark by the President of these United States.

There was no reason for happiness that day on which all America celebrated as the day of Thanksgiving. The historians were writing the year 1985. It had been a year of absolute turmoil. It was a year of red hot paramilitary tactics, and international terrorism. We were steeped in far too many operations and were to the point where rookie hirelings and contract labor became prevalent throughout the entire Agency. After our guests had made their good byes, leaving to return to their homes, I retired to my little sanctuary to reflect upon the history of the last few months. Much had happened to my little family. Not only was I absent from the home for months on end, having little or no time for my own children, I was also in the middle of divorce proceedings. All in all, it was not the kind of a year one cares to etch into his memory.

Slowly, my tiredness began to catch up with me. My eyes grew increasingly more heavy, permitting the entire file and record of events of the past months to flash before me. With heavy heart and moist eyes I gave in to the memories as the macabre occurrences danced before my hooded eyes.

CHAPTER II

The days were just beginning to get warmer and longer, permitting a little yard work, in hopes of getting our home readied for spring. The decision was made to have a combined birthday party for our sons, consisting of pizza, ice cream, more pizza, and even more noise, at the local Chuckie Cheese Pizza Parlor. My wife, at that time, was massaging her temples in the hope that her headache would abate. Our children, in concert with the many neighbor children, danced around our chairs, whooping it up as if it was the re-enactment of that fatal day at Little Big Horn. At the rate they were going about it, we would soon suffer the same fate as the men of Custer's Cavalry. The brightly colored Indian head-dresses and tomahawks were about to reduce two normal and relatively sane adults to babbling idiots.

I excused myself under the pretext of going out to the motor home to look for more cigarettes. The cellular phone was ringing as I inserted the key into the door lock. Without giving matters a second thought, I answered the call. It was the Chief of Station of the St. Louis area office. He stated that we had received the go ahead to field an operation designed to flush out and identify pederasts and other pedophiles in the St. Louis, Miami, Phoenix, Seattle, Chicago, and New York areas.

The reason for an operation was formulated in such manner as to include the country.

Our SOG (Special Operations Group) had entered the picture earlier, after an extensive fact finding investigation into the pornographic movie industry. It didn't take all too long to determine that the real problem wasn't the "old fashioned, plain brown wrapper" kind of pornography. That, in itself, would not have been sufficient interest to the Central Intelligence Agency. Our involvement commenced after being contacted by the FBI. They had asked us to bring on line a major sting operation designed to flush out potential buyers and traders of "kiddieporn", as well as sexually explicit porno films wherein a victim is brutalized, savaged and ultimately murdered at the point of orgasm. The entire ritualistic murder scene is recorded on film and generally distributed throughout the cult circles. Many of the SNUFF films (the term is derived from the act of snuffing out the candle or spark of life while the camera continued to roll) find their way to Europe or the Far East. Our Intelligence Organizations had been tracking the dispersal of material for several months. The extent of the distributor network amazed even the most seasoned operatives. We were awaiting operation orders prior to bringing the Covert Operations Division on line.

Hours later I was sitting in our offices, eagerly awaiting the transmission of the Operations Order from Washington, D.C. Although we had received verbal A-okay for the operation, written details and executive consent was still forthcoming.

We whiled away the time, lounging around the office, making small talk, and generally keeping each other occupied. Photographs of a young lad were lying on top of a dossier. Glancing at the desk I saw that it contained a rather high security code. It was marked in blue, gold and white.

The lad appeared to be approximately twelve years of age, and somewhat bleached of color. Little did I know what he had gone through prior to the time of the taking of the photograph. The file stated that he had been used for kiddieporn and that he had recently been sold as a sex slave. We had received intelligence that the boy had been sold to an East German photographer. The

last location given as to his whereabouts placed him somewhere on the East German and Slovak border. He was being moved from location to location, all the while making porno films for his captors. We were to set up the operation for an extraction and to terminate all targets in the field.

The wire began to hum, as the decision to go ahead was coming in from Covert Operations, via a Field Intelligence Order. I turned to Roger, my second in command, and began the process of assembling an operations plan. A quick cup of coffee, made sickeningly sweet by using honey instead of sugar, propelled my blood sugar levels to dangerous highs. A phone was ringing off the hook in the conference room. After numerous rings a colleague stated that he had received a call from Portland, Oregon, advising that cousin Richard was on his way to the airport to catch the first flight to St. Louis. With good speed the entire hit and extraction team was being assembled. It wouldn't be long until the rest of the old and long true cadre would find its way to the Blues capital of the Midwest. We were now reduced to waiting, preparing the logistics for the long flight to the staging area. The time to write the Operation Plan for Operation Clydesdale was at hand.

The necessary calls went out to Meteorology, Group Operation Support, and foreign and local intelligence support. It was expected that we had specific assets in place which could render initial support upon landing at the insertion site.

I asked for SEALs and/or other branches of the Special Operations Forces. Due to the hurried nature of the pending insertion, we dismissed the idea of fielding additional SEALs to weatherproof and render safe the designed arrival area. An "A" Team of the Tenth Special Forces, of Bad Toelz, Germany, was offered. The offer was quickly discarded as we made contact with our own Delta Force Extraction Unit.

It was a lucky coincidence that they had just returned from a training exercise, landing at our facility at Rhein Main AFB, Frankfurt, Germany. The Chief of Station of Bonn assured me that the Delta Unit would be placed into an isolated and sterile environ, pending our arrival at Rhein Main. It took another five hours until the entire team had arrived in St. Louis. Those who could took commercial flights, while the far removed members were provided fast movers (fighter aircraft) to bring them to our location. The time had come to excuse myself and make for the ready room in order to write my part of the operation plan. Glancing around the room I couldn't help but smile at the faces of the men who had shared the taste of wet operations around the globe. The time was at hand to strike a blow against the satanic element

which had grown to alarming proportions on all fronts.

Little did we know what we were about to encounter. No one had an inkling of how high and deep these operators had infiltrated the very government we served. The operation was a firm GO, by any standard, but as said, we had no idea of what we were about to encounter. I can state, unequivocally, that we were about to be plunged into the darkest recesses of hell!

The teleprinter apprised us of the fact that the targets had considerable influence in East Germany as well as Czechoslovakia. They also knew that we had placed strong inquiries onto the international wires, in order to secure their location and relative strength. The idea that a reception committee could and would be waiting for us was taken into consideration. Local assets in East Germany, Austria, and Czechoslovakia were contacted and placed on high alert status. Soon a purge would be launched against the international pedophile community. Our intent was not merely to arrest these God-awful perpetrators, or to smuggle them into a safe pick-up point for our Federal Authorities. We were given the Green Light to commit to "Field Resolutions", terminating the targets with extreme prejudice. The Operation had been sanctioned from "ON High", therefore leaving little doubt about the final outcome. Our intent was to enlarge upon the Operation Orders, the listed sanctions, bringing down their murderous friends who had chosen to terminate innocent children, for the sake of pornographic snuff films, while others were hiding behind the rolling cameras.

I asked cousin Richard, as well as Roger Rabbit, to assist me in the writing of the general operations plan. Quickly the steel vault door of the small chamber closed and sealed behind us as we entered the secure room. We were in the inner sanctum of the St. Louis office of the Central Intelligence Agency. Everything we needed had already been laid out. With gusto, but stern intent, we launched ourselves into the birth of "OPERATION CLYDESDALE".

OPERATION CLYDESDALE

PROJECT CLASSIFICATION: TOP SECRET;
SOG-SI/6

COPY NO. 1 OF 3 COPIES

SOG/ALPHA/DELTA/-DETACHMENTS-
Q/SOG-D/F; 201

(insert complete routing and code classification Nos.)

CD 279853 STAGING AREA: RHEIN MAIN
AFB, FRANKFURT, GERMANY

DATE OF OPERATION: 08 MAR. 85 DOS/
DIA/CIA 850308:0001Z

OPERATION ORDER 2-687/4

REFERENCE: EUROPEAN QMVB: MAP
SERIES K-424, CZECH; L-GER; M-415,

GER; M-216, 18S. SCALE: 1:50,000

1. SITUATION

A. Hostile Forces: Heavy hostile traffic and activity along the Czechoslovak borders with Austria and West Germany. Realtime reconnaissance Sat/Intel designates and reveals medium to heavy border, and other ground forces. Sat/Intel designates such forces as Soviet and Czech forces, which have been detached from main units to reinforce standard border patrols in the anticipated DZ areas.

1. SITUATION UPDATE

B. Hostile Forces: Latest Sat/Intel discloses the ground build-up is comprised of STB and KGB elements. Assessment of update: EXTREME CAUTION REQUIRED.

Meteorology and Forecast: High pressure system dominating target and DZ area. Intermediate cloud cover at 14,000 ft., otherwise, clear skies. Moist, cold air. Anticipated and projected temperature range: 40 Degrees F to 28 Degrees F. Half Moon: 47% illumination. Sunrise: 0714 hrs. Sunset: 1618 hrs.

(1) Terrain: The terrain is comprised of low rolling hills. In the higher elevations the terrain is open with majestic evergreen forest areas. The lower ground is mostly open cultivated land. Night movement will be relatively easy.

(2) Identification: The Hostile Forces are comprised target members, as well as Czech and Soviet troops. Probable STB and KGB elements have been identified.

(3) Location: See map overlay—Enclosures # 1-4.

(4) Activity: Combined target and hostile forces are currently reinforcing the border guard units, as well as setting up security check points around the target property, and roadblocks on the main routes leading to the target property. Additional roadblocks on main routes leading to the border areas have been noted by friendly border overflights.

(5) Strength: Indeterminate, however all indications indicate suggest ground forces are currently held at least double normal strength.

C. Friendly Forces in Target Area: None.
(1) Airborne or Ground Fire Support Available: None.

2. MISSION

A. D/F; 01 Detachment: Will conduct

infiltration exercise to secure perimeter and contact local agent/asset on DZ, provide logistics as well as possible ground fire support for SOG, and escape and evade to extraction site. (See map overlay-enclosures # 1-4)

B. AGENCY/DIA Component: Will access local asset, determine feasibility of extraction; acquire and define all existing targets; remove the minor child, while terminating all of the targets found on secured premises. Escape and evade to extraction site. (See map overlay-Enclosures # 1-4)

3. EXECUTION

A. Concept of Operation: DIA/CIA/ODA-204 (Half Team) will conduct the operation in two (2) phases.

Phase I: Airborne Operation—Night HAHO infiltration to DZ to link with local agent/asset and minor child.

Phase II: Escape and evade, after termination of all targets, with minor child to extraction site.

B. Coordinating Instructions:

(1) Time of departure and return:

DEPART: 08 Mar. 85-2100 hours.
RETURN: 09 Mar. 85-0600 hours.
(However, mission has final priority)

(2) Infiltration Route; Escape Route; Evasion Route, as well as Coordinates of DZ and Extraction Site: See Enclosures number 1-4.

(3) Rally Point: See Enclosures 1-4. The Detachment Leader/Commander will designate the Rally Point—to be used only if the unit becomes separated or disorganized.

(4) Actions on Hostile Contacts: As per Detachment Field Standard Operational Procedure: TERMINATE WITH PREJUDICE.

(5) Actions at Danger Areas: As per Detachment Field SOP.

(6) Actions at the Objective: Take control of the minor and escape and evade while remainder of team is sanitizing the entire target area.

(7) Prisoners: NONE shall be taken.

(8) EEl (Essential Elements of Information): NONE.

(9) OIR (Other Intelligence Requirements): NONE.

4. AGENCY AND SERVICE SUPPORT

A. Supply

(1) Rations: One (1) day's rations will be provided and carried into the insertion zone.

(2) Arms and Ammunition: As per Special Requirements—see Enclosure #5.

(3) Clothing and Night Equipment: As per Special Requirements—see Enclosure #5.

(4) Method of Handling Wounded: Walking wounded will accompany Detachment. Critically wounded will be cached until the mission is completed. At which time recovery attempts will be made to bring out and/or extract such wounded personnel.

(5) Method of Handling Dead: bury (shallow), mark grave site record grid coordinates, and report at debriefing upon completion of mission.

5. COMMAND AND SIGNAL

A. Signal:

(1) Signals to be used by Detachment will be hand and true electronic signals.

a. Detachment Code Names:

Walker-Raven/01
 Prior-Oriole/12
 Benson-Rabbit/02
 Larson-Turtle/18
 Brenneke-Silk/03
 Pauley-Orion/04
 Henderson-Joker/08
 Miller-Piper/15
 Spann-Catnip/19
 Jameson-Hawk/25
 Phillips-Leopard/23
 Parker-Horse/21
 Peters-Bear/22
 Dunbar-Samson/16
 Nichols-Fly/07
 Robertson-Goose/06
 Bell-Crane/00
 Fuller-Mama/05
 Presser-Lancer/09
 Lockley-Dancer/10

b. Code Words:

St. Louis Blues—Have taken control of subject child and proceeding with escape and evasion.

Riverboat Gambler—Have reached extraction site.

Ticket Taker—Mission has been compromised. This signal is to be followed by Situation Report ASAP.

Delta Queen—Targets acquired and termi-

nated.

c. Challenge and Password at Rally Point: Old Man River. (Any combination of words will do.)

B. Command:

Chain of Command:

Walker-Benson-Brenneke-Pauley-Fuller-Robertson-Nichols-Henderson-Presser-Lockley-Prior-Miller-Dunbar-Larson-Spann-Parker-Peters-Phillips-Jameson-Bell/Super cargo.

ADDITIONAL ENCLOSURES: Map overlays of radar gaps and checkpoints along airborne infiltration route to target area. Required time and altitude of each checkpoint. Photograph of subject (minor). Code Name for local agent at DZ. Communication frequencies.

DEBRIEFING: Detachment will be debriefed upon completion of mission by CIA Deputy Chief of Station—Bad Godesberg at isolation area.

CHAPTER IIITHE MISSION

Approximately six and one half miles from Bonn, West Germany at the end of a remote, tightly secured airstrip, which happened to not appear on any aeronautical charts, the turboprop engines of a Lockheed C-130 shook and roared to max power as it began its takeoff roll, and lumbered down the long runway. Steadily gaining speed, the throttles firewalled, the transport rattled and creaked, threatening to come apart at the seams. As it rotated, it lifted its broad frame into the cold night air, while climbing slowly away from the retreating lights of the CIA isolation base and mission staging area.

We were banking into a slow turn, while gaining altitude, the C-130 heading due east before following a southerly course over the mountainous region of the beautiful Bavarian forest which formed the West German frontier with Czechoslovakia. The course had been most precisely planned to track a narrow corridor, above and parallel to the commercial airline routes of the area; the takeoff time of 2030 hours coinciding with a period of heavy commercial air traffic. If all went according to our plans, our effort to divert attention from the Czech radar operators away from the flight path of the C-130 would soon be augmented by elements of the United States Air Force, based out of Rhein Main AFB. The DCI, through proper channels, had requested two formations of fighter aircraft to fly border cover for us. The fighters were scheduled to arrive in the border area at

the same time as the C-130. Their mission, the true purpose unknown to the pilots, was to conduct high speed night maneuvers a few miles north of the release point where my Team would exit the transport via HAHO parachute jump. All was going according to the preset plan. We were nearing the point of no return; a point where the mission would be committed to go.

I left the cockpit and made my way to the aft section of the plane. Jockeying for position, I saw the faces of the men with whom I would be sharing nods and last instructions. We were set to go. A firm resolve was visible on all the faces...the team was ready for whatever might come.

I found my seat of nylon webbing, located on the starboard side of the aircraft, while the vibrations of the deck plates traveled up through my entire body. The sound of the engines was somewhat muffled by my helmet, while I listened to the rhythm of my own breathing through the demand regulator attached to my oxygen mask. My thoughts were concentrated on the mission. The details of the OPS Order were burned into my memory, along with the countless other details I would have to call into play before the long night ahead was to be over.

At the staging area, and along the flight to Germany, there had been no false bravado or tough talk about the mission; just a silent confidence and professional ease. Most of the men had served one or more combat tours in Vietnam, or taken part in some strategic OPS, planned and orchestrated by our masters in Langley. To a man, we were seasoned veterans, ready to do a job.

My eyes settled on Barry Toons, the CIA paramilitary specialist seated on the opposite side of the aircraft. Toons had been chosen by the Agency to act as oxygen safety man and jumpmaster for the HAHO insertion. Needless to say, I had questioned him at length at the isolation base, and was more than satisfied that Toons was far more than merely qualified to handle the tasks assigned to him. The man had made more than two thousand jumps, and had been through special jump schools during his lengthy tour of service with the Army.

We were rapidly approaching the drop zone, as we continued to monitor each other, making sure that our systems were being saturated with oxygen, making all the while sure that we weren't hyperventilating. Such irregular breathing was caused by stress or symptoms of hypoxia. We had been breathing pure oxygen for thirty minutes prior to take off from the staging area, and would continue to take in such oxygen for the duration of the thirty minute flight to the release point, saturating our systems for the jump. Our

safety margin was slim as we continued to climb to thirty-three thousand feet. At that altitude, hypoxic effects could occur within 45 seconds.

We removed the arming pins to permit our main chutes to open at the twenty-five hundred foot level, in the event that any member of the team became dysfunctional or physically incapable of deploying the chute after exiting the aircraft.

The aircraft had reached thirty-three thousand feet and was now fully depressurized to the outside air pressure in preparation for the opening of the tailgate ramp.

Despite the inefficiency of the heater in the cargo bay, the team was well insulated from the ice cold air. Upon arrival at the isolation base, we had turned in all clothing and personal effects, including all items of identification. We were issued forged Czech identification papers, the equivalent of seventy-five dollars in Czech crowns, and the sterile and untraceable clothing and equipment stored at the site for our mission. We wore East German boots, socks, underwear, and thermal longjohns. These were worn beneath Czech made civilian slacks, shirts and parkas. A one piece, light gray color, insulated jumpsuit and gloves worn as the outer layer, would provide the additional protection which we would need against the fifty-degree below zero temperature and sixty mile an hour winds which we would experience while exiting the aircraft at thirty-three thousand feet. The helmets, goggles, and oxygen masks, completely covered our faces and heads. There was no skin exposed for frostbite by and through the high-altitude temperatures and the wind-chill factor as we descended under canopy.

Our team's primary weapons consisted of German made H&K (Heckler and Koch) sound suppressed nine-millimeter submachine guns. We carried them secured to our sides on the outside of the jumpsuits. In such position they provided for ready access in the event of trouble at the landing site. The wet team members also carried Walther twenty-two caliber sound suppressed automatic pistols. They were carried in shoulder holsters, beneath the parkas. Extra magazines of ammunition were stored in the bellows pockets of the parkas, along with the freeze-dried rations, and two mini-grenades, which were to be used in the event of ambush or to break contact with a superior force. In addition to these items I carried a small satellite relay radio, attached to the small of my back. All of the equipment used to bring us to the drop zone would be discarded and left. We would leave dressed as civilians.

The tension and adrenaline flow increased as we saw Toons give the six minute warning. I pulled down my goggles and responded to another oxygen check as the

red lights went on over the tailgate. The huge cargo bay resonated with the high pitched whine of hydraulic motors as the tailgate was lowered to its horizontal position, forming a ramp on which we were to stand. Frigid air filled the entire aft section of the aircraft, as a gaping black hole opened to the night sky.

Four minutes later, our senses heightened, our eyes clear and alert, we received our two minute warning. It brought the start of the jump commands. In response to the first command (Toons raising an outstretched and an open hand upward), we got to our feet, conducted an equipment check, and prepared to disconnect from the oxygen console.

At the one minute warning, we activated our individual oxygen systems, known as the "bail-out bottles", which would sustain us through our descent to ten thousand feet, where we could safely breathe the available air. The steel bail-out bottles, stored in the compartment on the side of the parachute pack tray, were actually two small high-pressure canisters, specifically designed for high-altitude jumps to provide a demand regulated thirty minute supply of pure oxygen, with most of the moisture removed to prevent the oxygen-mask valves from icing. We disconnected from the main and on board system, checking each other to make sure that our units functioned properly. We remained standing, ready to exit the aircraft.

The command came...we moved slowly, and in unison to the rear of the aircraft. We were huddled and standing together three feet from the end of the ramp. The main reason for standing so close was to assure us a fast out, and limited lateral dispersion. All systems were go as we switched on our secure-inter team radios. The headsets were built directly into the helmets with a voice activated microphone at our throats. Through this equipment we would be able to communicate with each other from a distance of up to three miles during our descent.

I gave my thumbs up signal to indicate that I was ready. The rest of the team followed suit. Toons raised his arm which was bent at the elbow. A single finger pointed upward. All eyes were on the jumpmaster as the green light came on. His extended finger jabbed vigorously toward the exit. It was time to go. I was the first man in the line and moved the last three feet to infinity. Without thinking, I stepped away from the metal of the aircraft. The operation had begun.

TO BE CONTINUED!!

Dharma, let us leave this writing. I hate to do this to the readers as interruption at

such a time sometimes causes great anger—however, life of the moment is also to be considered.

The hour has moved on to near 5:00 P.M. and the next phase of the University of Science & Philosophy has come to pass. The court, avoiding all, even remote, reprimand to Green or America West—ruled Doris Ekker to be in full contempt of court for "promoting, advertising" and goodness knows what all else. The judge stopped short of actual jailing at this time but promises to do so if his next 15 orders are not promptly and effectively carried out. He proclaims that "Hatonn" IS Doris. I wonder who he thinks the "Hatonn" George Green claims is?? Well, it isn't such a good day in this hot seat but we shall have to see what happens. We will probably have to run the whole judgment because it seems we have to notify all of the results as part of the orders. We shall see about these things—there will, of course, be an appeal. I do suggest however, that you ones urge Mr. Green to get this thing under resolution—for I am ready to take control of the situation as soon as the remainder of the "evidence" is brought forth in documentation.

Part of the whole order is to block our even mentioning US&P, etc., in any of our further writings. Also the court demands accounting and open books of all the Ekkers have gleaned from the banned materials. Interesting: **Since they have gleaned not one cent from ANY of the 73 volumes of ANYTHING, nor the newspapers—now wouldn't that just throw a flapper into the wheels of injustice? I wonder how MUCH Mr. Green has gleaned??** Dharma doesn't even know HOW to resign and "give up"! If we hadn't just interrupted this breath-holding story I probably would let her resign to me—but we don't need you readers lynching her also.

I think we will have a far better "series" than James Bond ever dreamt of??!!

Let us take rest, please.

Ceres to clear.

5/1/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

Continuation of QUOTING of *OPERATION CLYDESDALE* by Gunther Karl Russbacher. I believe as we left you yesterday—"The operation had begun."

OPERATION CLYDESDALE (Continuation of Chapter III)

Gunther Karl Russbacher

All in all the descent went rather smoothly. We remained close together, all the while calling to each other and monitoring our descent. The chutes were more like paragliders, and therefore steerable to any compass point. The HAHO (High Alti-

tude High Opening) exercise had gone well. Soon we were gathering the shrouds around us, monitoring the location of each team member. The local agent, using night vision goggles, had spotted us. We were met, and began the process of evaluating the raw data and information, which would bring us to the target property. Considering the nature of nighttime operations, all had gone well. We launched ourselves toward the objective. It was cold and dark during the late winter night, but the mere thought of the young lad, less than five miles away, spurred us on. We wanted to be there within a short period of time, and coordinate the rescue of our subject-child. No voices were heard as we began the trek to the property.

Our Deltas had performed in their usual and professional manner. They established point and rear guard, permitting us the leisure of walking in a sweeping formation. All in all we were making excellent time. Within thirty minutes, I signaled for a stop. That permitted the men to eat a candy bar, or use the outdoor facilities. We were ahead of schedule. There was no need to push ourselves knowing that, within the hour, after all the intelligence had been processed, the shooting match would begin. The weapons were held at the ready in case unexpected company were to drop by. With comfortable thoughts, I placed my hands over the shoulder holster, feeling the cool smooth touch of the Walther. This was, and still is, the weapon of choice for the professional in the field.

The signal was given to resume the trek. Absolute silence would now be called for as we were entering the outer perimeter of the target zone. The slightest sound could conceivably jeopardize the success of our mission. There was truly very little room for error. Mistakes in our line of work tended to be paid for with the blood of our own.

We had come to a small stand of trees, trying to remain within the cover of the additional darkness provided by the evergreens. The road ran parallel to the trees and was therefore an immediate landmark for our journey. A sudden flash of brilliant light flooded the stand of trees, turning the night into glaring day. All of us froze in midstep for a brief second before reacting instinctively, and dropping flat onto the ground which was covered with ankle deep grass. We unslung our weapons as we fell. I had already returned to the edge of the treeline, crawling on my stomach into the sparse underbrush. The other men, caught in the open, began crawling towards me in an attempt to reach the woods and the little cover they provided.

The glare of the floodlights concealed their source at the end of the clearing, about forty-five yards away. A voice came out of the darkness, amplified by a bullhorn, and shattered the accustomed silence. It left no doubt in my mind that we had dropped into a well organized ambush situation. Although the

harsh words were muffled by my headgear, they were nonetheless clearly heard.

"Lay down your weapons and walk to the center of the field with your hands raised above your heads," the high pitched, heavily accented voice ordered. "There is no possibility of escape. Do as you are instructed or you shall all be killed."

The fact that the voice had spoken in English was not lost on me. It made the situation explicitly clear. **They were expecting Americans.** Cursing under my freezing breath, I scanned the opposite end of the field. Squinting into the lights I readily determined that they had been arranged in a half circle, just inside the other side of the woods. It didn't take a great deal of deduction to determine that the troops and security forces were lying deployed, in the same manner, providing them fields of fire, all the while permitting them coverage of the entire clearing. It was doubtful that they would be foolish and endanger their own men. The team was now within ten yards of my position, at the edge of the woods. The curses I heard through my headset reminded me that all the interteam radios were still on. Under my breath I told them to keep moving straight ahead. I was directly in front of them, and was therefore able to provide a little support in the event that shooting erupted from the hostile force.

The silence was broken again. This time by a single short burst from an automatic weapon. One of the Czech soldiers on the left flank of the half circle formation had broken fire discipline. The others, assuming the burst had been a signal to open fire, joined the melee. Within a matter of two or three seconds, the night air was filled with the sharp, staccato sounds of automatic weapons as a chain reaction from the hostile forces sent a flurry of rounds across the clearing. The rounds sent a cracking through the underbrush causing spouts like two distinct cries of pain. The sounds and voices made the situation clear. One of my men was hit in the leg, while the other took a series of rounds in the upper chest region.

I scrambled quickly to my left, crashing through the woods to attain a position where I could return fire without hitting my own men.

The thought struck me why the local asset had not been more accurate in assuming control of the drop zone and the line of march to the Target Zone. However, there was little time to really consider the whys or the hows. It was imperative to secure the team and prepare them for a front guard delaying action. The team had to be split up if we were going to be able to move against the target proper and extract the subject-child. Through the interteam radio I instructed the men as to what was expected of them. To a man everyone cooperated and followed the prescribed path. The Delta Group began to open fire on the ground forces, pinning them with accurate small arms fire, while others began

to lob the mini grenades into the ranks of the hostile forces. One of the Deltas, a sharpshooter of great renown, began the process of shooting out the floodlights. Soon we were bathed in pitch darkness. It would take several minutes for the opposing team to regain their night vision, and I hoped above all hope that during this brief period of time I would be able to gather the kill force and proceed to the target, less than one-half mile away.

The diversions worked well, opening a corridor for forward movement to the target. Crouched and perspiring from the excess adrenalin pumped into our systems, we forged ahead. Within a few minutes, we were at the target site. A few hand signals, coupled with short radio transmissions, we prepared for the assault. Through my night vision glasses I was able to determine the strength of the outer defenses. It was a job which could be done with nominal loss of life. Quickly, I positioned the team for the assault. I placed the satellite-relay radio into Jameson's hands, motioning him to remain behind and to secure our retreat after finishing the assigned tasks. The entire team opened up on the target. The noise and the smell of automatic weapons' fire filled the cold night air. We crossed the little makeshift forest clearing and crouched at the walls of the target. On the count of three, we broke open the main entry door and flooded the interior, with guns blazing. There were men and women everywhere. However, the subject had not yet been seen by any of us. Rounds of automatic weapons fire rained indiscriminately at the occupants of the building. Chests and heads exploded as the rounds impacted with soft tissue. Spraying fountains of red glistened in the soft light of the rooms. No one was spared by the angry buzz of our weapons. Death had taken command of the room.

With speed we forged ahead into the other parts of the building. Room by room the search for the subject-child continued. We had come a long way to retrieve the subject and were not at all prepared to vacate the premises of death without the child. No amount of noise or pandemonium would be able to stop us from completion of the mission.

Doors popped open, displaying the occupants. There were no questions asked, or lengthy discussions held. Each room was sprayed with steel until all movement had ceased. After all, the Operation Orders clearly specified that we were not required to take any prisoners.

We arrived on the landing of the second floor. Several occupants of the house had decided to return fire and attempt to save their lives. None of the return fire could have been termed as effective resistance. None of the men or women had the slightest chance. Sure, there was the odd round which came close to hitting one or more of my men. However, as indicated, the resistance was

slight and shallow. Soon we would be involved in the mop up segment of the operation.

I arrived at what appeared to have been a corner salon. Kicking the door off the hinges I gained entry. A quick sweep of the room indicated that our subject-child was present. He was flanked by what appeared to have been two men, wearing hoods and bright scarlet clothing. The taller of the two had an open front pair of pants. His genitals were exposed as he bent over the child. Closer examination of the situation disclosed that the man had a stiletto-like knife in his hands. he made the motion of drawing it toward the subject. At that very moment, Pauley came flying through the door. Without considering the field of fire, he sanctioned the man with the knife. With a shriek of pain the man doubled over and collapsed on the floor. He had taken four rounds to the chest. Surely, he was dead before his bullet-riddled body hit the floor.

I came to the lad, covered him with a bedspread from the massive king size bed, and began to softly whisper into his ear. Over and over again I told him that we were friends, and that we were there to bring him back home. There wasn't even the slightest spark of recognition or emotion in his cold and seemingly chiseled face. He appeared traumatized and therefore incapable of any response.

The bedspread fell from the child's shoulder, exposing his left side. I was not prepared for the scene. The child had been tortured and brutally marked with branding irons. Multiple tiny red scars, delineating pentagrams were etched into his bruised and torn skin. The boy was in immediate need of extensive medical attention.

By this time, the gunfire had become sporadic down below. We were ready to finish the mission and extract ourselves from further involvement. I rallied the team and issued the necessary field orders to terminate all targets. The members of the team began the process of venting the sinus cavities of the remaining survivors. No one was spared. The body count was made and preparations to destroy the building were under way. Mini-grenades, coupled with cooking oil were deemed appropriate for the task. The pungent odors of blood, urine and feces became so overpowering that I gagged as I was bringing the boy outside. Bell was waiting to make the necessary, in person identification. As soon as he would give the A-okay, we would proceed to the pre-arranged extraction site.

Arriving at the rally point, I began the head count. We had suffered losses. Fuller-Mama/05 had received a clean head shot from a small caliber weapon. Peters-The Bear lay in a puddle of blood. He had taken the full load of a twelve-gauge shotgun in the chest. There was no spark of life in his terrified and open eyes. Spann-Catnip, appeared to have been hit so often that none of his features

were recognizable by any team member. Larson had received a round in the face. Although his wounds were not critical, he would never be the same again. Jameson, in the heat of the fire fight, stumbled after arming a mini-grenade. It had blown off his entire right hand. He would survive if we could get him out in time to tie off his bleeding veins and arteries. I cringed as I looked at the mayhem about me.

With haste we returned to the perimeter where the Delta Group fought a losing battle against the hostile ground forces. Simple radio commands advised them to fall back and cover our retreat to the pre-arranged extraction site. I asked for a head count and was advised that five of the Delta Group had been lost to hostile fire during our raid against the target property. With sad hearts, we began the labor of burying our dead, marking clearly the spot of such burials. The walking wounded were not cached but rather came with us to the border area, where we were scheduled to interdict a flight of Hueys. These birds would bring us to safety and back to our side of the border.

We force-marched the contingent to the border, waiting only ever so briefly for the Delta Team to fall in behind us. In the distance, gun fire was still to be heard. It didn't have or carry the urgency it had at the target premises.

Hostile helicopters and armored vehicles could be heard in the distance. We had to move fast in order to extract ourselves from what was rapidly developing into a nasty international incident. The satellite relay radio unit was continuing to burp messages to our forces. The Hueys were at the pick-up point. All we had to do was reach the border area.

There was no time for discussions or small talk. The operation had been salvaged, at great cost, while many of our men had suffered the pain of hostile fire. I knew deep down in my heart that we had been sabotaged and betrayed by one or more of our own men. After all, the opposition had been ready and waiting for us upon arrival in the little forest. There was no time to reflect upon the reason for such betrayal. Our every sense was geared in the direction of making it to the safe place: the helicopter pick-up point.

The Delta Team was doing a great job of keeping the main force off our backs. The overhead whirring of choppers began to fill the air. We looked for flight lights, but found none. With fast beating hearts we scrambled for the four large creatures which hung from the heavens. We were spotted. A green light was shown from the side or belly of one of the birds. A quick reply over the radio indicated to the air crews that contact was secured and that we were ready for extraction.

Within a matter of three minutes we were airborne, winging our way over the border. We were safe, leaving the Delta Team to extract themselves from a highly volatile situ-

ation. They were true professionals and knew what to do to escape and evade capture.

For all intents and purposes, our mission had been accomplished. The subject child had been found, secured and transported to freedom. All that remained was the task of telling the families of our team-mates that they had died in a formal training exercise. No one would ever know what really transpired to take the lives of their loved ones. Another team, composed of a sterilization crew and a sanitization crew, would soon be fielded to retrieve the bodies of the fallen comrades.

Once again, the true heroes of the operation gave their lives so that others might live. For us, the men in the field, it was another repeat of numerous sabotaged and betrayed operations which had cost so many lives, in the jungles of Southeast Asia to the bloody shores of Beirut, Lebanon. For years I have led men into acute danger situations and have grudgingly accepted the death tolls which tend to permeate and erupt as a result of and from such surgical strikes. The faces of my dead colleagues live within my soul. They are my constant companions and shall accompany me, forever.

During the flight back to where our C-130 was to rendezvous with our party I tried, numerous times, to evoke a response from the lad. I was not able to reach him. It soon became obvious that the lad was lost and that he had retreated to the corners of his mind. No amount of soothing words or coaxing could bring forth the slightest response. My heart bled as I watched the stone-like face of the young lad sitting across from me.

The C-130 was waiting for us at the pick-up point. They had brought a combat surgical team with them on the flight down. Lord only knows that we needed them ever so desperately. As soon as the most pressing wounds had been tended to, the lad began to occupy the time of the doctors and nurses. At first it was considered to give the child a sedative. However, the idea was quickly discarded as the medical team went through their first stage evaluation. The child was as if dead to any attempt to reach him. The assessment of the team was that he would never regain his mental faculties. His face had been frozen in a mask of sheer terror, with his hands appearing like claws instead of human appendages. It was all we could do not to shed rivers of tears.

Viewed from the point of having recovered the child, the mission was a complete success. The pained faces of the wounded were forever marked in my mind, as the C-130 crossed the outer marker, inbound, in final preparation for landing.

Our debriefing was lengthy and dry. No one accepted responsibility for the soured operation. The wounded were brought to the 97th General Hospital, while the youth was secreted away shortly after our arrival in Bonn. To this date no word has reached me

as to the fate or future of the youth. I can only assume that he had become a permanent victim of the child-porno war.

The sun had begun to peek through the clouds as I boarded the Lufthansa flight from Cologne, Germany to JFK Airport. Soon I would be reporting back to the man who authorized the operation. We had talked a few minutes over a secured line from the American Embassy, earlier that morning, and decided that the soured operation was not to be put to bed. We were to go after additional targets, identified as being both on American soil, as well as on the European continent. It was far from over. A new list had been drafted. Operation Clydesdale would receive the required additional funding. We were at war with the perverted pedophile community, both at home and abroad. Our task was to eradicate the scum, forever.

I remembered looking at the men during the debriefing sessions, wondering what the final outcome would be. There was little expectation that the lad would ever be able to find a place in the society which had ignored him during the years of turmoil, shame and extreme pain. For him, time no longer moved in any way rational. He would become a ward of the Federal Government.

END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT

* * *

Does anyone feel like commenting? If not, then I suggest you go back a few weeks and READ WHAT WE WROTE IN CONTACT ABOUT THE INVOLVEMENTS OF YOUR OWN GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION IN CHILD PORNOGRAPHY. WHAT DOES IT TAKE FOR YOU ONES TO REALIZE YOUR OWN PACK OF SCOUNDRELS ARE THE ONES DOING THESE THINGS?

You must find it hard to grasp such truth. **How do you think ones must feel—who were serving in the belief of doing that which was RIGHT—to realize that for a long time it has been thus? How must they feel as they find that the very windows for viewing are closed now against their comrades in Asia? HOW MUST THEY FEEL AT SUCH BETRAYAL? THE BETRAYAL OF A NATION AND PLANET!??**

I have been asked by ones who recognize My Presence in Truth (which IS the anathema to the adversarial source), "...why was I used and then spared only to end up in isolation in a prison cell?" **THIS IS WHY! If not YOU—WHO?? If WE fail to tell the truth of it—is there a prayer in Hell of undoing this horror and loss? IF YOU ONES QUIT—WHO SHALL THOSE CHILDREN LOOK TO IN THEIR LOSS OF FREEDOM, NATION, SOUL AND LIGHT?**

IS THIS NOT ENOUGH TO ALLOW YOU TO UNDERSTAND WE ARE WHO WE CLAIM TO BE—IN FULL SERVICE AND HONOR OF TRUTH UNTO HOLY GOD OF LIGHT?

WE COME TO "INTERVENE" IN THESE HORRORS AGAINST GOD'S CREATURES IN HELPLESSNESS—JUST AS YOU ONES ASK OF GOD TO DO! WE ARE THE ARMY OF HOSTS COME IN RESPONSE TO THE CRYING HEARTS OF THE MULTITUDES ASKING HELP FROM GOD. DOES IT MAKE THE JOURNEY EASIER FOR YOU WHO SERVE—ONLY TO BE BATTERED, BUTCHERED AND BETRAYED (EVEN BY THOSE WHO WORKED BESIDE YOU IN CLAIMS OF TRUTH?)?? I WOULD SURELY HOPE SO—FOR YOU CANNOT KNOW OF HOW TO MEASURE THE IMPACT NOR YOUR OUTREACH THROUGH YOUR DARING REVELATIONS.

As the disgusting lies and accusations against Doris and E.J. reach the very pages of the Elite's paper, *The Los Angeles Times*, today, Doris thinks she can stand no more. Oh? What is your choice, little sister? Can you strike them back some way—when the evil has swallowed up all that is dear and honorable to you? INDEED YOU CAN! It may not come in the manner you expect—but INDEED YOU CAN! **The very running of the story tells you that you are reaching out (with nothing to your name and now your name is besmirched) and showing that OUR ADVICE AND INSTRUCTIONS ARE HOLDING!! Know that your enemy is being revealed by and of themselves, your security is holding, and the very PROOF in action is holding regarding those sheltering systems of which we have presented some coverage for you the readers. When the time is proper for the most impact—then *The Truth* will be realized properly. Until that time, you will work as business planners to utilize this to the best of your creative abilities.** If the ego is all that gets scuffed along this road of reclamation—it is little enough! The wags work themselves in deeper and deeper for, if anyone bothered to check records, they would find that Ekkers are bankrupt and, therefore, none of the story can possibly be true.

Has ANYONE noticed that NO ONE has called or even inquired, visited or asked for interview WITH THE EKKERS about all the massively damaging and destructive stories on international Associated Press lines? Would that not seem *strange*? Must be the betrayers and "planters" of the false stories thought they knew exactly what they were doing.

I do have one last caution for our "Constitutional Attorney", T. David Horton, who represents George Green and is named by Luke Perry, etc., in all these encounters. Soon his name shall be worse than "mud" if he allows himself to continue to be utilized by this adversary. He, of all ones under Constitutional reclamation, must see this attacking for what it is—MORE PULLING DOWN OF YOUR LAST SHREDS OF PROTECTION AND SHELTER UNDER THAT WONDROUS CONSTITUTION. IF, IN FACT, HE HAS ANY REAL

DESIRE TO HOLD THE NATION INTACT IN FREEDOM UNDER THE CONSTITUTION—WHY IS HE NOT FIGHTING FOR THESE ONES INCARCERATED AND THE BRUNT OF ATTACK BY HIMSELF TO SILENCE AND DESTROY THEM???? WHERE ARE YOU PATRIOTS WITH YOUR PENS? THE ONLY WAY, CITIZENS, TO WIN THESE THINGS IS TO NEVER LESSEN THE BARRAGE OF LETTERS AND CARDS DEMANDING TRUTH, HEARING AND RIGHTS. EKKERS ARE YOUR SCAPE-GOAT UNDER ATTACK—WITH NOTHING TO HIDE AND WILLINGNESS TO RISK THE PUBLICITY. WRITE, WRITE, CALL AND WRITE. GEORGE DID SAY THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO STAND MUCH LONGER, THE BARRAGE OF LETTERS, FAXES, ETC. WE MUST PROVE THAT THE PEN IS FAR MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD IN THE LONG RUN.

You who think you can do NOTHING...WRONG, WRONG, WRONG! As long as you can afford 29 cents for stamps and a paper towel or napkin—WRITE, WRITE AND WRITE SOME MORE. And, please, don't forget the loving support of words to these who must actually face the executioner. USE THAT LAST REMAINING WEAPON THAT YOU HAVE NOT YET LOST—YOUR VOICE! YOU CAN CHANGE THIS WHOLE ROTTEN PLAN OF THE ELITE—IF YOU VOICE YOUR DEMANDS AND REFUSAL TO "TAKE ANY MORE"! Write to Green, write to Horton, write to Clinton, write to the Governor (for Russbacher) of Missouri—but don't sit silently.

Write a note to Rayelan Russbacher for she is standing personally alone to demand that Gunther be given his medications. She constantly faces eviction because of lack of funds for housing, etc. Her birthday is May 12th, please send her a card of love and care—it is all these patriots and fighters need to keep going one more step, one more day, one more battle. It will ultimately be THE VOICE OF THE PEOPLE which shall prevail. But if you do not speak out, even these brave battle-leaders cannot change a thing, for their voices shall be lost in the winds of despair and uselessness.

These ones are not afraid of publicity or covering of anything—THEY WORK CONSTANTLY TO BE HEARD—AND ARE DENIED SO THEREIN LIES THE TRUTH OF THE TALE.

CAN THEY TAKE IT? YES, BUT NOT IF THEY HAVE TO EMOTIONALLY FACE THE WHOLE OF THE ADVERSARY'S ARMY OF EVIL ALONE.

These people know they are not alone—but often the group in support looks to be very few, indeed. However, realize that even the above writings of one, Gunther Russbacher—did not come directly from him—so there are others who dare and risk that YOU might see TRUTH. Blessed are they who work without recognition and thanks.

GUNTHER'S CIRCUMSTANCES

He was scheduled for a move to a facility with better medical facility than where he has been incarcerated. He is usually isolated because the government does not want him "talking". But guess what, he has real problems with his heart and they refuse to allow anything which might help him other than approved medications which keep him alive but not well and alive. Even the medications, now, they are botching up and refusing.

He was scheduled for heart surgery—a terror under the circumstances—**BUT YOU CAN KEEP HIM ALIVE BY CALLING ATTENTION, ATTENTION, ATTENTION!!!!**

I will add here, a bit of conversation regarding the Operation Clydesdale which was shared with a friend from Gunther: "...it went down almost like a military exercise; with the exception that several of my best men failed to make it back. **It took the bastards almost a whole month to get back in there and bring out our dead. We had a hell of a time telling the families about the sabotaged exercise. We were compromised BEFORE WE LEFT THE STAGING AREA. To this date, the man responsible, our illustrious TOM FOLEY, has never felt the wrath of "Russ". However, that may change and fairly soon. I understand that others of our team have not forgotten the incident, and are ever so willing to write the final chapter of the script. Stay tuned for further sordid details. By the way, as soon as I am able to write it, I plan to finish the entire operation. Let it be a legacy of what this damned government has permitted, and covered up.**

"That's about it for this day....I do with the space of an average bathroom. They have reduced me to an animal and seem proud of their accomplishments....I close as always, with love and respect....Your friend always, G.R."

No, Gunther, or whoever else you are out there feeling like this, no, your body can be incarcerated but the mind cannot be if you hold to Truth and God in intent of goodness under God to right these terrible wrongs. You are NEVER alone—most especially when you think yourself to be the MOST ALONE—for we are with you, ALWAYS. Be not bitter at those other BROTHERS with whom you share knowing of the workings of the Beast and speak not in your behalf—you are trained to doubt, mistrust, into caution and then recognize treason and betrayal in all corners of your existence. Do not let it turn you into a victim as the child of which you spoke and sacrificed for what now seems to be THE LIE.

IF GOD GAVE UP ON YOU ONES EVERY TIME YOU GOT YOUR NOSES OUT OF JOINT—IT WOULD BE PRETTY AWFUL

WOULD IT NOT? SO BE IT—TURN TO THAT WHICH IS, HOWEVER, REALLY GOD AND TRUTH AND TURN FROM THAT WHICH PERPETUATES THE LIE OF WHAT YOU ARE "TOLD" IS GOD AND TRUTH. GOD LOOKS WITHIN A MAN AT **WHAT HE IS—NOT THAT WHICH HE WAS! Only through that which ye ones of Truth have COME TO BE shall the awakening come forth and the reclamation be made.** May this Truth rest easy in the hearts of all of you who cry out unto God to be heard.. This is the only way it can come to pass against the enemies who flood the lands.

Little Wokini, I cherish thee dearly and one day, child, you shall know that IT IS ENOUGH! You have risked and worked endlessly as my voice and my hands to put "The Word" to print. You have done so without remuneration and the recognition thus far has been sordid and painful—but we are equal to the worst—for when the best comes full cycle—there shall be stars, blessed one, in thine crown! Hold to E.J. closely for his balance is necessary to see you through the battle field. We have done our work well and I am well pleased—and THAT should give you the support you can accept.

Now, readers, I believe you can see WHY I have not made myself and my Command visualized in some magical way. Our people would have been "taken out" and The Word could never come forth. Please allow our Higher Vision to guide for you are too close—you cannot see clearly through the fog. Blessed

by ye ones in the valley of shadows—for I am with thee and we shall fill the cup without bitterness for OURS IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD! Salu. Go forth and "smell the flowers" for we miss Spring after Spring as we remain glued to the keyboard and the years flit by—as do the minutes on the clock. Ye of mine are so beloved of me and I know not how to tell or show you. Remember: WE WIN!

I ask that the Editors please supply some addresses for the convenience of those who wish to write some notes. Thank you and good day.

To clear, please.

(Editor's note: Gunther's mailing address is:

**Gunther Karl Russbacher, Capt.
USN
JCCC 184306 P.O. BOX 900
Jefferson City, MO 65102**

Rayelan's address (where various tapes—that the media won't touch—can be purchased) is:

**NEW DISCOVERIES
P.O. Box 3078
Carmel, CA 93921**

Please see the February 16, 1993 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, pages 27-29, for a more comprehensive presentation of information about Gunther and Rayelan Russbacher.)

Nevada Corporations

LONG-TERM CORPORATE PLANNING

"Long-Term Corporate Planning" is not just estate planning. Estate planning by itself is done in contemplation of death, and such planning has tax implications and interpretations by the IRS that simply don't apply here. When you have done your "Long Term Corporate Planning", then you have successfully accomplished a dynamic feat.

Why is this a dynamic feat? Because with your "Long Term Corporate Planning" little exists for a lawyer to do. Your estate isn't consumed by legal expenses or taxes. That is why some lawyers are not going to tell you how to take advantage of "Long Term Corporate Planning". It is bad for their business.

The tax collectors certainly are not going to tell you because they won't be able to rip apart the results of your life's work with taxes.

What is the magic? Well, let's face it, corporations are immortal (unless termi-

nated by statute or by its corporate articles). Corporations do not cease to exist because one of their key people dies.

Here is an example of "Long Term Corporate Planning." The sequence is important so follow closely:

1. Establish a corporation which, when formed, is what is called a "corporate shell." It has no assets, no liabilities, and its stock is worthless at this point.

2. Cause the sale of its worthless stock (because it has no assets yet) from the corporation to your investors (heirs) at one cent (\$.01) per share, divided by the pro-rated amounts you choose. Since the stock has been sold to them, it's not a gift. One object of all stock is to increase in value over a period of time.. If the stock does increase in value, then nothing wrong, illegal, unethical, or strange has occurred.

YOU CONTROL ALL YOUR ASSETS BUT YOUR HEIRS OWN THEM BEFORE YOUR DEMISE. NO PROBATE, ESTATE TAXES

OR HASSLES.

3. Take a proxy from your shareholders (heirs) that allows you to vote the stock even though you don't own it.

The proxy may be irrevocable so that your right to vote is guaranteed. In Nevada, a proxy must be renewed every 7 years. To insure its renewal, the shareholders should give you an option to buy the shares back at the issue price of \$.01 per share. The option can be worded in such a way as to expire upon your death, so it wouldn't go through probate.

4. Put your assets and money into the corporation. Some suggested possibilities as to how you may accomplish this are as follows:

(a) Sell the assets to the corporation in exchange for a Demand Promissory Note to mature in 50 years or whatever term of time you deem appropriate. Take money out of the corporation any time you wish and mark it "to apply on Promissory Note". Word the Note so that in the event of your demise, any sums remaining payable to you by the corporation under the Note are automatically forgiven.

We suggest that the Demand Promissory Note bear interest, probably at 10% simple interest per annum, and that the corporation pay you the interest when it becomes due. This will satisfy the IRS. Where does the corporation get the money to pay this interest? You are simply taking money out of one pocket and putting it into another.

It's true the interest received by you may be taxable, depending on your adjusted gross income—that is, on your "taxable" income or, stated another way, on income that results from how good or bad a money manager you are.

(b) Give the assets to the corporation as a capital contribution on behalf of the shareholders. This would be a gift to the shareholders, but if you're within the IRS's Gift Tax Exclusion limits, that's no problem.

(c) Put the assets in the corporation for a lifetime management contract where you agree to provide certain services for the corporation and the corporation agrees to provide you with a house, and all living expenses, plus medical care. This can be a VERY attractive option.

BOTTOM LINE:

YOU CONTROL ALL YOUR ASSETS BUT YOUR HEIRS OWN THEM BEFORE YOUR DEMISE...SO THERE'S NO PROBATE, ESTATE TAXES OR HASSLES.

With this plan you know what is going to happen with respect to your assets getting to your loved ones when you pass on. Every-

thing you have worked for and accumulated is going to the ones whom you wish these assets to go to. There won't be a long drawn-out probate case in court. You can have peace of mind. You don't have to worry about little or nothing existing for your heirs after all the legal fees, executor expenses, inheritance taxes, and so forth are paid.

What can otherwise take years of legal delay, astronomical expenses, waste and agony for the ones you love is, within a corporate structure, accomplished in a straightforward business manner by them at their stockholders meeting, through the election of and voted resolutions of directors and officers (probably prearranged). The transition of assets is thus smooth and precise. And everything continues without interruption. You have the peace and satisfaction of knowing that your loved ones have legally received exactly what you intend for them to have.

What we are saying is this: Corporations never die; they just install a new president or other corporate officers when necessary. Take advantage of this "corporate immortality" concept. Put what assets you have into a corporation and the corporation will live long past you to successfully distribute your assets to those you wish to have them. This will eliminate the usual pitfalls of estate planning, probate and taxes.

Even though you utilize "Long Term Corporate Planning", have a simple will drawn up to handle any loose ends that, for one reason or another, might not have gotten into the corporation. This will document can be

drawn up easily by yourself. You could will everything to the corporation, which would then make distribution consistent with your "Long Term Capital Planning". This is an excellent idea as the "New Corporate President" can execute your wishes according to your instructions.

These are simply good ideas for avoiding several problematic things—such as frozen bank accounts, frozen safe-deposit boxes, probate, exorbitant attorney and executor fees, as well as other hassles. Remember, we are not in any way suggesting that you evade taxes, but you may legally structure your assets so as to fairly minimize such estate taxation.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES AND PRIVATE MAIL FORWARDING SERVICES, CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPiral TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information.]

Shoot-Out At Waco Corral

(Continued from page 1)

of the *United States Constitution*, it's part of my religion, as is the *Declaration of Independence* and the *Bill of Rights*. I'm a kindred spirit of the Founding Fathers and will do as much to defend those sacred documents of freedom and liberty as they did to create them.

For me, the warrantless assault (the Warrant was dated April 13, 1993), destruction and death of so many innocents at the Mt. Carmel Branch Davidian Church, by both Government and Military....represents the *burning issue of our time*. If it is not recognized by American citizens that the central issue, in all our lives, is the total loss of liberty that we are currently being subjected to, then we, as a people, are doomed. We have lived with a creeping socialism unrecognized for decades, starting with Roosevelt's New Deal. Now it is a Hiller/Billy NO DEAL, AND YOU'RE DEAD DEAL!

We have witnessed for months the civil

rights of Rodney King. Where were the civil rights of those poor children as they witnessed, in stark terror and total fear, during the final moments of their lives in a fiery furnace, after a 51 day preparation for their murder? Query! "What if David Koresh had been a Jessie Jackson?" Would there be riots in the streets? You'd better believe it baby! If Rodney King's civil rights were denied in the way he was viciously and brutally beaten, and the Davidians were denied due process of law, the results of which have destroyed the First Amendment, the Second Amendment, plus all inalienable rights protected by the precious documents forged by our Founding Fathers, why aren't we outraged as Christians?

Why isn't this issue of the deepest concern to the American people of Christian morality, of this, the greatest country in the history of the world? Don't you realize that if the other end of *your* life boat is

sinking....that you are sure to follow? "The bell that tolls" for the Davidian children, who are dead, tolls for Thee, America.

The Holocaust of WW II may or may not have happened, but this fiery inferno did happen as was witnessed by millions. This Holocaust will stain the American conscience until all the criminal politicians and the corrupt bureaucratic systems have been called to ac-

count by the citizens of this Christian nation....in the meantime, America and her people will suffer until this accounting is made in full. Americans....wake up to your day of shame.

ONLY YOU, AS AN AMERICAN CHRISTIAN, CAN SAVE THIS NATION!

END OF QUOTING

May God have mercy and may you find the strength and wisdom to reach out, take a stand and act against this massive tidal wave of blood swept upon your people. The world is shocked and America now is recognized around the world—AS THE GREAT SATAN! Is this the legacy you shall leave to your progeny? I wonder, America. I wonder.

Ceres to clear.

Sanctions & Threats Of Jail George Green Strikes Again!

5/2/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

THREATS OF JAIL AND SANCTIONS

It has again been brought home heavily to the human senses that what the adversary plans to do is bury truth in all traces, banish all goodly persons in the lies and cast our people to the winds. No—it shall not come to pass for the acts of men have now angered God who SHALL sit in judgment. Those who PERCEIVE themselves to be among the GOODLY had best look again at that which they do and foster in their seeking to gain, pretend and protect selves from that judgment. You greatly underestimate GOD, my friends.

The court has ruled, of course, against my scribe [*this is the ruling just handed down from the "hearing" on Monday, April 19*] and the threat of jail hangs heavily about her as she is solely blamed for that which "I" and that which "God" offers as **TRUTH** through her fingers. Is her heart heavy and her being filled with fright? Yes indeed. Will she stop her service along with the brethren who continue to publish, struggle and fight for **TRUTH**? NO. It DOES mean however that the order of the court will be run next week in the *CONTACT* for it is too late for this issue for the pages number so many. In essence it is handed down that Dharma, E.J., the "**LIBERATOR**" staff, through the paper or otherwise—NO ONE may offer to advertise, circulate—literally "speak of" the banned volumes as arranged by US&P or Dharma shall be jailed in Federal Prison.

Further, SHE and E.J. are ORDERED BY THE COURT to file these restraints in the form of the "order" on everyone

named and unnamed.

Not only are these "singled out" but the court requires a full disclosure of all "books" and records. This is easy for they have never received even a token payment for any of the now 74 volumes or papers. It is interesting, however, that America West and the Greens are **totally excluded from even the need to produce a single record—of which they will prove that they efforted to sell \$80,000 of those banned volumes and did in fact, sell about \$12,000 of them. So be it, for that which is thrust against my people shall be projected back tenfold—or more.**

ASSOCIATED PRESS COVERAGE

The heinous tales of the Ekkers bilking one Luke Perry, aided and abetted (according to Luke) by Horton (George's lawyer) and Greens—has now hit international papers [*through the AP wire service*] and a long article regarding their actions has come forth yesterday in the *Los Angeles Times* (totally owned and operated by the Elite Establishment [*Khazarian Zionists*] and "run" by the Anti-Defamation League—Cult Awareness Network). Ah, but did they accomplish that which they INTENDED? In some instances but in most instances among the "knowing"—they only proved the very thing we have wanted advertised and proven—**THAT THE CORPORATE SYSTEM IN NEVADA WORKS!** Every agent in Nevada should pay the Ekkers handsomely for providing this kind of attention internationally for even ones in foreign lands across the oceans can have Nevada Corporations and protect themselves from ones like Luke Perry

and the New World Order.

It is even more interesting to note as foolishness is brought forth—the Ekkers voluntarily offer services of signatures as acting officers in the SETTING UP OF CORPORATIONS to facilitate the formation. It is a favor gladly offered and the 200 corporations noted publicly are not correct—there are MORE! To relieve them of this bombardment in the public media, they have been being removed more quickly by the Corporate business officers in point. However, they shall not cease their services, either as voluntary or what has happened prior to this is that in exchange for this service, some of the legal fees have been covered by the registering agent's own businesses—it is the only way they could remain housed in any manner. Now, in exchange for those services they are allowed to stay in the dwelling, temporarily, by the Church who bought the property from the RTC. This is an Arizona Church opening a new "branch" in this location but needs to "quiet title", etc., before making a final move and building a church building.

Readers, you are either going to **WORK WITHIN THE SYSTEM ALLOWED YOU—OR YOU WON'T MAKE IT. IT IS PLANNED THAT YOU NOT MAKE IT. YOU HAVE JUST WITNESSED AN INCREDIBLE BLAST AGAINST OUR OFFERINGS OF "HOW TO" IN BOTH THE INSTITUTE AND INCORPORATION AND THUS FAR THEY HAVE HELD STRONG NO MATTER WHAT WAS THROWN AGAINST THEM.** What is brought against citizens in fixed injustice systems is another matter to consider—so I suggest that all play within their rules—there will be plenty of time to get into their traps—don't push the river and maybe, just

maybe, you can keep your nose above the waters.

What will we do about **THE TRUTH** of God as projected in our banned works? Drop it—for the court has so ordered. It was ruled that when I said we would get it published some way—that it was against the prior sanctions and Dharma is solely guilty of my "indiscretions". Me—indiscreet? NO-o-o-o!?! What I want is a hearing in that court of law and fighting on their grounds is not feasible. When the appropriate time is at hand both Germain and myself will make attention in court and prove the scribe to either be duality of personalities or at least prove the "strangeness" of the circumstances.

5/3/93 #? CERES 'ATONN

THE BATTLE JOINED

TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER: It comes full circle now in rulings specifically against the Ekkers, et al. The last Federal Court ruling says it all. It hands down edicts which accuse and convict the Ekkers while totally PROTECTING the Greens and America West, i.e.: There are rulings handed down which EXCLUDE any admission of records or papers regarding anything done or sold through America West and/or Tehachapi Distributing. It would seem unselective in intent—except that in disclosing Tehachapi Distributing's records—THE GREENS WOULD BE DISCLOSED. It now has to be determined that the court must be purposely protecting the Greens and America West to the full extent of the law. It is alright—we will follow the order (new orders) as well as the prior ones which we efforded to get Greens to follow in the first instance. In this new arrangement it must, therefore, also be considered that Greens and legal counsel are in collusion and further effording to destroy the Institute, the Ekkers personally, Hatonn and Hosts, God in general and TRUTH. We shall abide to the absolute letter of the law.

Ekkers, again, have been ordered to do the court's work of serving copies of the papers on specified parties as well as paying legal fees for the opposition.

Public, (readers), I believe it is possibly too late for saving of the press and free speech in America—except save you be in the troops of the Elite.

THE GOOD THE BAD AND THE UGLY

I won't take space to run all the nasty false media statements about the "Institute" and the Ekkers personally. And I present here that even though Luke Perry and the news reporters have named Horton and Green as sources—we leave it to your

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4); | 7/26/92(3); |
| 3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3); | 8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church; | 8/8/92(2); |
| 4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?"; | 8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters; |
| 4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"; | 9/5/92(2); |
| 4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt"; | 9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan"; | 10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2); |
| 5/2/92(3); | 10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK; |
| 5/8/92(2) radio talk show; | 10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2); |
| 5/9/92(4); | 11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico; |
| 5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars"; | 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); |
| 5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch; | 11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM; |
| 5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2); | 11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2); |
| 5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3; | 12/6/92(2) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-I; |
| 6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4); | 12/7/92(1) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-II; |
| 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2); | 12/12/92(2) <i>Cosmos</i> Patriot Group-III; |
| 6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT; | 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); |
| 6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6; | 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center; |
| 7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK; | 1/2/93(2); |
| 7/12/92(3); | 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb; |
| 7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK; | 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); |
| | 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2); |
| | 2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn; |
| | 4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda; |
| | 4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK; |
| | 4/24/93(3), 5/2/93(2). |

#1 & #2 Corporation Lecures (\$5 each tape).

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

own discernment as to involvement in the barrage of attempts at reputation destruction if nothing more.

I ask, however, that you ones read the following (which is the *Los Angeles Times* presentation) and you tell me if this is not damaging. The point is, legal eagles, that freedom of the press in all instances covers "truth" with documentation to back up statements. THIS material is false from beginning to finish and I suggest you study the "target's" Constitutional rights of recovery and reputation clearing. It is one thing to give false statements to small and "rag-sheet" sensational oriented papers—it is quite another to write up such an article in the *Los Angeles Times* Business Section. This is planned damage directed to these persons' very living place and business circles.

I further ask all of you readers, especially you with Corporations—to note that WITH ALL THE AMMUNITION AIMED AGAINST THESE PEOPLE AND CORPORATE STRUCTURE IN GENERAL IN NEVADA—THE PRIVACY AND VEILS HAVE HELD SECURELY! The Ekkers, in exchange for help with legal fees incurred in the RTC property battle, have acted solely and purely as Registered Agent's incorporation actions—as required by law in founding ANY corporation. It is done purely for the structuring of the corporation in point and is changed (or left as is) when the owner/stockholders take possession of the incorporation records. However, the paper does not even begin to infer such use—but rather, that Ekkers have over 200 corporations which they operate and control and use to "bilk" the public.

At this point NO JOURNALIST, NO REPORTER, NO PAPER AND NO ONE has even so much as contacted the Ekkers for interview or consideration or checked to see if there is truth, lie or actual criminal activity. I think this tells it pretty well—the efforts to find wrongdoing have RESULTED IN NOTHING BUT SOUND BUSINESS ACTIONS AND THUS THE ASSAULT. I believe that every Registered Agent in the State of Nevada as well as the Corporation Commission of Nevada owes the Ekkers priceless gratitude—for the very thing Nevada offers is privacy and YOU HAVE IT!

NOW WHAT? Please, letters to the Editor of the *L.A. Times*—BY THE BUCKET FULL, READERS. OBJECT, OBJECT AND OBJECT AGAIN AND AGAIN TO SUCH SLEAZY ASSAULT. LET US GET SOME DIALOGUE GOING—YOU SEE, PUBLICITY IS WHAT WE DEMAND—HEARING AND PUBLICITY. MY PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO BE THE TARGET—BUT IF YOU WISH TO BRING INTEGRITY BACK TO THE MEDIA, THE GOVERNMENT, ETC.—YOU HAVE TO DO SOMETHING—AND THE PEN IS IT!

(Editor's note: The address, telephone and FAX information for the Los Angeles

Times is:

**Letters To The Editor
Los Angeles Times
Times Mirror Square
Los Angeles, CA 90053
FAX: (213) 237-5319
Voice: (213) 237-7670.**

Remember, the pen IS mightier than the sword!

I herein ask publication of the article in point:

QUOTING, OFF THE TICKER:

INCORPORATION: HIT ME AGAIN

CARSON CITY, Nev. [C: Anyone out there recognize that this is where Green and Horton LIVE and have businesses???)—Attention extraterrestrials: incorporate in Nevada.

[C: Also readers, realize as you read along here that GEORGE GREEN THROUGH GRANT MAGAN HAS A "REGISTERED AGENCY" FOR INCORPORATING IN NEVADA! AS A MATTER OF FACT EKKERS BOTH SIGNED ON TO THE PAPERWORK SOME TIME AGO ON MR. MAGAN'S CORPORATION. I SUGGEST THE LEGAL STAFF LOOK CAREFULLY INTO THIS SITUATION!]

The state's loosely defined laws of incorporation are a lucrative source of government income from registration fees. They also make Nevada one of the most unrestricted and attractive places for a business to call home.

But the laws have also brought in hundreds of corporations that nobody's ever heard of, including some run by people who claim to consult with aliens from outer space. [C: Well I guess that includes every "minister" of every church in the world! That "Christ" you continue to hear from, speak for and to—IS AN ALIEN (EXTRATERRESTRIAL) FROM OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE OUT THERE! BY THE WAY, BOTH THE EKKERS ARE FULLY ACCREDITED, SANCTIONED, AUTHORIZED AND ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR ALMOST A DECADE. IS IT TERRIBLY CONFUSING AND INSULTING TO REALIZE THAT THEY "TALK TO THE GUYS UPSTAIRS?" FURTHER, AS YOU READ ON—LUKE PERRY'S FATHER WAS ALSO A MINISTER OF LONG STANDING AND IT IS HIS FATHER'S ESTATE WHICH HE IS TRYING TO EXTRACT FROM HIS STEP-MOTHER OF MANY YEARS WHOSE ASSETS ARE ALL SHE HAD UPON WHICH TO SURVIVE AND LIVE. EVEN THE FAMILY HAVE INQUIRED IF THERE ISN'T SOME WAY

TO SHUT HIM UP UNDER THE RECOGNITION "OF SOCIOPATHIC BEHAVIOR". We, Perrys, are not the ones to do any such thing—there are NO "Perry" interests at all in any records anywhere even remotely related to us or the Ekkers. This has become some kind of personal vendetta. Further, George Green has told everyone on national radio and in personal meetings and speaking engagements that: "Hatonn and Soltec and the other Command Team hovers over me all the time and I get my inside information from THEM", and in addition, he sent a mailing of over 1200 letters stating that our information in Tehachapi could no longer be accounted as true and further, "Hatonn left Tehachapi and moved WITH the Greens to Carson City." How is it that "aliens" somehow only degrade Ekkers?? Where is George's "old Hatonn?" while Luke Perry and the "PRESS" destroy the Ekkers? I thought the show and tell might make sense to some of you.]

The Legislature is now considering ways to tighten the laws to prevent possible abuses [C: Very carefully worded here—THIS is NEVADA'S bread and butter and no such thing is under way—at least if so, by ones such as Perry—IT IS NOT MERITORIOUSLY UNDER CONSIDERATION IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER!], particularly by shady telemarketers. [C: This absolves Ekkers as Doris is never even allowed to answer, much less speak or sell, on even a telephone. This may hold true for Mr. Green and Mrs. Green—but NEVER for Ekkers. If this is true for Greens it was certainly activity unacceptable and unknown to any of the ones in this location—especially the Ekkers.]

The secretary of state's office says one couple alone has incorporated more than 200 company names in Nevada since 1991—E.J. and Doris Ekker of the Phoenix Institute for Research and Education, based in Tehachapi, Calif. [C: WRONG—it has been more! Further, it is none of their business what incorporators name their corporations—as you will later see the connection.] The Ekkers are listed as top officers of corporations with names such as Mothership Inc., Cosmos Ventures, Cosmic Quest, Star Force Corp., Back to Light Inc. and Sun Vision. [C: Hmmnnn, six names out of over (mentioned above) 200 corporations seems pretty low-key to me, especially since the Ekkers don't even know WHO owns those corporations.]

[C: Now we get really down to it.] Doris Ekker, 60 [C: Wrong, almost 62.], a retired nurse, claims to be a translator for

Commander Hatonn. [C: Wrong—she is not a “retired nurse” and she IS a translator for Hatonn] whom she describes as an extraterrestrial orbiting Earth and warning of intergalactic strife. [C: Wrong—‘SHE’ doesn’t describe ANYTHING. It does, however, sound like Mr. Green’s description. Remember: Mrs. Ekker has NOT BEEN CONTACTED FOR ANY COMMENT WHATSOEVER!]

Luke Perry of Las Vegas [C: Note again the byline: “Carson City”] says what’s involved is a scheme to bilk [C: BILK? I consider that a valid and pointed accusation against two people who have absolutely NO DEALINGS WITH THE PERSON IN NAME WHATSOEVER! THESE PEOPLE HAVE NEVER LAID EYES ON THIS LUKE PERRY NOR HAVE ANY BUSINESS (OR OTHERWISE) DEALINGS OF ANY KIND WITH THIS PERSON, ALTHOUGH ACCORDING TO OTHER ARTICLES IN THE PAPERS ELSEWHERE AND LUKE PERRY—HE DOES HAVE GREAT CONTACT WITH GREENS AND HORTON ‘OF CARSON CITY’.] unsuspecting investors.

[C: How many of you readers think it fair to label ones as “bilkers” (criminal felony fraud) for helping facilitate a registered agent to set up corporations?? There are hundreds of registered agents in the state of Nevada! In fact there are hundreds of thousands of such agents around your nation! Yes indeed, I believe Mr. Perry and his conspirators have gone a bit too far this time with international Associated Press involvement. You will note, however, readers, this article only shows the *Associated Press designation at the end, not up front, so is a PERSONAL article in the L.A. Times*. It bears no (AP) designation as usual at the beginning. Now WHO do you think would have enough “pull” to get a 2/3rds column in the *L.A. Times* business section? A little retired grandmother who “speaks to aliens”?? I don’t think so and neither do I believe Perry (described by his own sister as a “Sociopath”) did it alone, either! George, I suggest you are getting a bit out of hand, sir. DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE YOUR MANIPULATORS AND ASSISTANTS ARE LOYAL ENOUGH TO NOT TELL ON YOU?]

In a lawsuit on the state’s anything-goes incorporation laws, Perry says \$120,000 of his family’s money now is controlled by the Ekkers, who have tied up at least \$2 million in investors’ funds. (*Associated Press*)

END OF ARTICLE

Controlled by the Ekkers? Does it seem a bit careless to print such a thing, for you who know the difference—would it not

have been, therefore, much more simple for the Ekkers to simply have “repurchased” their property in dispute with the RTC than lose it??

Further, is it not George Green who says he is going to force the Institute into receivership and involuntary bankruptcy and has it in court legal documentation?? Is it not George Green who has taken ALL of EVERYTHING from Mrs. Ekker’s work without even one cent royalty or return to this person who “claims” to write for aliens—over 65 volumes—alone? Doesn’t there seem to be something a bit out of balance here? Indeed we are happy for the advertising but a bit annoyed at the slander and misinformation for the fine STATE OF NEVADA. You, George, claimed to know all there was and is to know about incorporation and business management—is it not a bit negligent on your part to allow a misinformed person to go about spreading such garbage? I don’t think Mr. Perry is going to like what you are doing—very much, for very much longer. I am particularly sorry for one [George’s attorney, Horton] who has been recognized as a “Constitutional Attorney” to be placed in such a jeopardized situation as to lose credibility by allowing such disinformation. I believe you are fully disclosing your intent to aid and abet the destruction of the free American system in favor of the One World

Order—BY YOUR ACTIONS, WHETHER IN INTENT OR IGNORANCE.

The Ekkers are somewhat flattered by the assumption of such magnificent POWER and CONTROL but alas, they wish you all to know that there has been a bit of an overstatement—by something like \$2,120,000 (at least). Further, the nerdniks can’t add either for IF they are referring to the “Institute” in earlier point—there are NO figures which even coincide with ANYTHING.

Oh, by the way, George—the denial of having anything to do with one, Luke Perry, doesn’t cut it either—for Luke Perry made many phone calls and SAID he got the telephone numbers from you, George Green! So be it—have a good day!

Let it be hereby noted that Ekkers will distribute, as ordered, copies to the named parties, of the Court Order as received—immediately. I hereby ask that no references be made further to either the entity in point or of any work as offered by that entity regarding one, WALTER RUSSELL. Readers, you are now in a Police State without any of your Bill of Rights, rights! Since the *LIBERATOR* no longer is in press—please ask that our people not be further jeopardized by any further direct reference to this material in the *CONTACT*. I ask that the Editors please relay this request. Thank you.

Working For God Or For Adversary?

5/2/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

NOW, TO OTHER
WOULD-BE RECEIVERS

Watch it—YOU ARE BEING USED, DECEIVED AND MISTAKES ARE GETTING HOT AND HEAVY.

In this very location, again, ones are setting themselves up as assumed receivers and are getting by with giving a lot of instructions, stopping their jobs and becoming quite the superior touters of truth—and it is coming from your local military/intelligence transmitters. I can warn you—you will decide that which you continue to produce for you are being “had” royally!

Do I infer that “others” do not hear

from God—NO! ALL OTHERS HEAR FROM GOD! AND THAT IS THE POINT OF THE MESSAGE. WHAT ARE YOU DOING? WHAT PURPOSE MIGHT YOU SERVE BY YOUR SUPERIOR STATUS AS A RECEIVER? IT ISN’T MUCH FUN FOR THE ONES “WE” UTILIZE—WHO IS UTILIZING YOUR SERVICES AND WHAT DO YOU INTEND DOING WITH THAT WHICH YOU GET?? I further caution ones who speak of these things in rebellion, etc., to other unfortunate receivers who got scrambled messages and cause unrest and rebellion: can you not await the perfection of your “training” and presentation? Why do you act in such humanly egotistical ways? Why? This is your own question—for I already know. Ponder it.

What Of Goodness?

5/2/93 #1 CERES 'ATONN

Let us share a moment with the Great Teacher whom you all await in wonderment and expectation:

WHAT OF GOODNESS?

by Esu "Jesus" Sananda

Dearly beloved: There has come a high note to you, played across the aeons; there has come a great tocsin (the ringing of an alarm bell) making music for millions; behold the augurers of circumstance have gathered in a chorus; they have given man a password; they have filled his ears with singing.

Behold ten thousand times ten thousand have assembled on a mountain; they have caroled to the sunrise; yet the valleys hold their darkness; there is slumber in men's eardrums.

The great of the worlds have made to men their carolings; the beauteous in spirit have composed for men their anthems; yet ever has it happened that men have heard no music; they have raised their own discord to shut out higher harmonies, balance and truth.

I tell you the proud have walked in many places, by the rivers and among the thickets as well as among the peoples. I tell you the uncircumspect have bathed in **sullied** waters. I tell you the carrion from the bones of many men has made a stench on grieving landscapes; should not anthems be sung, rather, of those who sought ennoblement?

Hear you my music, for I sing to you of truthhood; hear you my harmony for I make of it a sunrise and a beauteous day in wonderment and wondrous perfection.... The times will shortly come upon you when men shall greet probity (honest behavior). They shall say unto themselves, "Why bear we with such mockeries, seeing that they rend us?"

The time shall come when men expect it least that the Great shall rise beauteously and wondrously, they shall cast off their weapons, they shall stand forth as messengers unto the Morning.

There shall be a great tumult and men shall partake of it; there shall be a great peace and men shall encompass it. **But the time for such is not yet at hand for first comes the bellowing of the Beast**

upon the lands and the suppression of man by man encoded by the Beast. It is not always lechery that makes man to mourn. I say that his spirit fails him and he lacks wisdom to give vision to his hungerings.

He builds himself exceedingly fine mansions and then defiles them with his corruption and the dung of dubious portents. Verily he builds himself a house that scales many heavens, yet he goes not up into chambers of radiance; he climbs not upon rooftops to hear the rightful prophecies; ever does he say unto himself, I have builded my house and its stout walls will defend me—but the stout walls fail me. So, rather will I dig myself a ditch, and I shall put myself in it and hide myself so that no one can find me or cause me to take stand against that which has come upon me—the evil passage. I go into the darkness lest the sun of knowledge burn me.

Wherefrom comes this rancor to shrink from the sunlight? Man has his carrion-patch; he has his beds of treaties made foul with his hatreds; he has had his coffers emptied and verily they plague him; he has his days of dark report that ever mock his longings.

I tell you that struggle has this potential, that it causes the biceps to make a proud rippling of lightning, it breaks the lock on the strong-box of courage and takes out weapons that are scarlet in sunlight.

But should struggle have no surcease? Must alarm be a vice that has naught to appease it? Should not the languor of earth's nobler things steal like a wine through all arteries of attemptings?

There is Balance to be greeted, there is Poise to be enacted, there is Essence of all harvestings to give sense to many sowings.

Too long have men said among themselves: "Behold our marrow hurts us; behold we have tempers that should ever flash their burnishings; behold we are allotted an arena for our energies and if we contest not, then leagues of torments stalk us.

I say unto men: It is glorious to struggle when struggle has its warrant; it is noble to persevere; it is sweet to conquer vileness when the conquering makes beauty and truth beholds Light. Behold, for all of these is the trait beyond fortitude—that man can see his God-state and walk proudly in it—

that man can know his God-craft and pursue it as a triumph into Lighted paths of beauty.

Be not men of these little manners, children. Be not beasts of little gnashings! Lift up your heads unto the sunlight of Truth and love for all things your relations. Do not struggle for vestments of sacrament—**lift up your heads** in great fortitude and allow passage under you those who have won such a fight that you might follow and find your own pathway. Remember when you believe that things are of single message—for recall that "tears" are for joy as well as bleak sorrowing. So greet us in this great Sunrise and in its majesties.

Those who have fought the good fight have fought not for the fighting. Verily have they battled that their peace might be a bouquet. Those who have toiled and come through a loathsomeness, have labored that a cleanliness walk as a goddess in perception. Have eschewments (shun) in overcoming; take delight in measuring treasures in wisdom of value and not within the glitter of perception of the human senses.

The world has its foulness that sweetness may be known to you, the fight has its savagery that orchards may be pleasant places in which to dwell in beauty and fruitfulness.

So "I", dear ones, shall sing of victory that has no sorrow within it! I sweeten Earth's conflicts with my knowing of men's destinies in ultimate balance, love, harmony and true perfection.

Therefore, contest and be strong but see to the end of it; persevere and be stalwart but KNOW that conflict is a gain to an accolade. Arise! Get up! Give respect to stamina and perseverance for the arms of your own progeny are awaiting **WITH THEIR GARLANDS IN HONOR AND RESPECT FOR YOUR EXAMPLE OF GUIDANCE.** Verily shall they place those garlands upon the brows of those who gave challenge unto tumult, but only that VALOR might enshackle all Eternities! Are YOU worthy? So be it and may you find the wisdom to walk your own journey with these things always in your mind for otherwise you shall be trapped in the dungheap of the Beast for he shall, when through with your service, dump you as the waste upon the fields. Amen.

Look What Just Crossed Our Desk

(Editor's note: The following informational outlay recently came to our attention at the CONTACT offices. We share this with our readers either who will see confirmation of the historical data presented in many of the PHOENIX JOURNALS or who may not be familiar with the JOURNALS and thus will find this startling information to be new for them. The facts of this outrageous deception -- perpetrated by the Satanic Elite-Zionist Controllers of the New World Order -- are exceeded only by the far-ranging implications which, at this point in time, affect every facet of life on this once beautiful little planet that now finds itself struggling to survive. For your information, the main JOURNALS to read concerning this subject are: #26, #28, #29, #38-41.)

AMERICA'S PROMISE

**SPECIAL
ISSUE**

BROADCASTER

1977
REPRINTED 1981

PUBLISHED IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA AS A SPECIAL SERVICE TO CHRISTIAN AMERICANS

EXTRA

FINALLY AVAILABLE TO ALL AMERICANS

EXTRA

ABSOLUTE HISTORICAL PROOF

JEWS ARE NOT ISRAELITES!

RESEARCH PROVES "JEWS" ARE NON-ISRAELITE ASIATICS!

DATELINE U.S.A.—

In 1976 Random House published a book that should have hit the Christian Churches like a blockbuster, but instead they chose totally to ignore it. It dealt with the racial origin of the people in Communist and Christian countries who call themselves "Jews," and whom the Churches (and the Jews themselves) generally insist are "God's Chosen People," the Israelite descendants of Abraham.

Since the late 1800's a small number of Bible Scholars, who were also students of History and Racial origins, have insisted the Church denominations were wrong; that instead of being Israelites, these Jews from Eastern Europe and Western Asia were descended from Mongolians and other Asiatic peoples who had adopted Judaism as their "religion" over 1,000 years ago and had become known as "Jews."

These Bible scholars were ignored or condemned, and often called "cultists" or "anti-Semites."

Now, after many years of research, a well-known Jewish author,

Arthur Koestler has published a 255 page book titled THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE in which he proves the same point; i.e. that these EASTERN EUROPEAN "JEWS" are neither Israelites nor "Semites," but are instead Khazars, Mongols, and Huns!

Most major newspapers and magazines reviewed the book during 1976. Also, Random House, the publisher, advertised it extensively and began some of their ads with the following headline: *WHAT IF MOST JEWS AREN'T REALLY SEMITES AT ALL?* In addition, Random House quoted the following reviews:

"Mr. Koestler's excellent book...is as readable as it is thought-provoking. Nothing could be more stimulating than the skill, elegance and erudition with which he marshals his facts and develops his theories..." Fitzroy Maclean, New York Times Book Review

"You do not have to be Jewish to be interested...Are today's Western Jews really ethnic, Semitic, Biblical Jews, or are most of them descendants of converted Khazars?...This compact, interesting book...examines tragic-ironic implications in [this question] for modern history...It should fascinate."—Edmund Fuller, Wall Street Journal

"Koestler marshals the evidence in a clear and convincing way. He tells a good story, pulling together materials from medieval Muslim and Jewish travelers, scholarly controversy and the mysterious lore of the Khazars."—Raymond Sokolov, Newsweek

MAY 4, 1993

Robert Kirsch of the Los Angeles Times stated in his lengthy review that *Arthur Koestler publicizes with his customary skills a daring hypothesis: that THE KHAZAR JEWS MIGRATED TO POLAND AND BECAME THE FOREBEARS OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWRY...* Then Kirsch quoted Prof. A. N. Poliak of Tel Aviv University, who stated that "the large majority of world Jewry" is descended from the Jews of Khazaria. Then he again quoted Koestler in *THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE*, "If so, this would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan but from the Volga; not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race; and that GENETICALLY THEY ARE MORE RELATED TO THE HUN, UIGUR, AND MAGYAR TRIBES THAN TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB..." [emphases added]

We cannot stress enough how absolutely imperative it is for all Christian Americans to consider the startling proof in Arthur Koestler's book that today's Jews are not Israelites. The Jewish influence on American life has reached such a stage that no student of contemporary history can ignore it. Not only the news media are Jewish monopolies, but top positions in the U.S. government are largely filled by Eastern European Jews. The magazine and book publishing houses are in Jewish hands; and movies, television, and the other entertainment industries are dominated by Jews in all phases. America's government and most of her people's sources of information are controlled and directed by Jews. If these people were really "God's Chosen People," perhaps Americans would have little cause for



THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE proves beyond doubt that modern Jews are not Biblical Israelites. Every church member in America should insist that his Pastor investigate these claims. Are our Jewish politicians, publishers, moviemakers, and opinion molders God's "Chosen People"? Or are they Mongol and Hun infiltrators of Christendom?

concern—**BUT WHAT IF THEY ARE REALLY THE "HUNS" AND THEREFORE THE ANCIENT ENEMIES OF CHRISTENDOM?**

Since many Americans may not have an opportunity to read Koestler's book, we shall herewith submit our own index-style review.

THE THIRTEENTH TRIBE by Arthur Koestler, Random House, \$8.95

Reviewed by Pastor Sheldon Emry

- | Page | Information |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15 | Khazars adopt Judaism as their religion in A.D. 740. |
| 16 | Majority of Eastern European Jews are Khazar and Japhetic in origin, not Semitic. Refers to 1973 Jewish Encyclopedia and A.N. Poliak, Professor, Medieval Jewish History, Tel Aviv University. |
| 17 | <i>Jews more closely related to the Hun, Uigur and Magyrs than to the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.</i> |
| 18 | Khazars exacted tribute from subject peoples. |
| 20 | Identified them with the hosts of <i>Gog and Magog</i> . |
| 22 | German word <i>Ketzer</i> is our word for Khazar and means heretic or Jew. |
| 23 | Khazars were with Attila the Hun in 4th century. |
| 37-39 | Some were phallic worshipers, killed anyone thought to be extra intelligent, and called it <i>an offering to god</i> . |
| 46 | Quotes 1,000-year-old Arab historian, "The Khazars and their King are all Jews... some are of the opinion that Gog and Magog are the Khazars." |
| 47-50 | Khazars were re-exporters of foreign goods, middlemen, inspectors of trade, goldsmiths, and silversmiths; and they exacted 10% tax on all trade. |
| 59-63 | Jews fled Rome and Greece to Khazaria to avoid forced conversion to Christianity. They adopted Islam when forced but repudiated it when safe. |
| 72 | Khazar King, in a letter, traced his people to Togarma and Japheth, the ancestors of all the Turkish tribes. |
| 81 | In A.D. 864 a monk wrote "there exists a people under the sky in regions where no Christians can be found, whose name is Gog and Magog, and who are Huns; among them is one called Gazari [Khazari?], who are circumcized and observe Judaism in its entirety." Koestler quoted another source that Christians were prisoners of these Jews. (Comment by reviewer: Compare with Communist Russia today. Jews are in high positions throughout Russia, but few Christians are left alive in the whole land! The leopard has NOT changed his spots.) |
| 93 | Russian communists tried to hide Khazar-Jewish connection! |
| 95-132 | History of breaking up of Khazar Empire and integration of these Jews into Russia, Poland, etc. |
| 135 | Khazar kingdom known as a kingdom of "Red" Jews. |
| 141 | Khazars joined Ghengis Khan and retained their Judaism. |
| 145 | Interchangeable names—Khazar, Zhid (or Yid), and Jew |
| 151 | Majority of Jews in Middle Ages were Khazars. |
| 152-154 | Jews were mintmasters, royal treasurers, tax collectors, and money lenders. <i>Principal source of income was foreign trade and the levying of customs dues and they practiced communal life.</i> |
| 159-161 | They lost the name of <i>Khazars</i> and became known as <i>Jews</i> . During Dark Ages commerce largely in Jewish hands, including slave trade. |
| 163-167 | During Crusades whole families and towns of Jews committed suicide rather than accept Christianity. |
| 167-171 | Proves only a handful of Sephardim Jews were in Europe so the vast majority of Jews today are Khazar in origin. |
| 172-174 | Gives origin of Yiddish language. It is NOT Hebrew! |
| 178 | "The Jewish dark ages may be said to begin with the Renaissance." (Reviewers comment: This remark by the Jew Cecil Roth, coupled with other information, is a sorrowful admission that the Jews were supreme in the Dark Ages but lost their dominion over Europe when the Light of God's Word brought about the Renaissance in Europe!) |

- 180-199 Quotes from many sources to prove Jews NOT descended from Biblical Israelites, ending with this, *...evidence from anthropology concurs with history in refuting the popular belief in a Jewish race descended from the biblical tribe.*
- 200-222 Refers to others who have written on the same subject.
- 223 Israeli's right to exist...not based on...the mythological covenant of Abraham with God; it is based on international law—i.e., on the United Nations' decision in 1947...
- 224-226 Koestler ends his book by saying he believes many Jews have learned of their Khazar ancestry and now reject the Chosen-Race doctrine. (Reviewer's comment: This section of Koestler's book is practically a rejection of any relationship between God and the Jews. It is a cry of *We have no king but Caesar* heard 19 centuries ago from the Edomite Jews in Palestine!)

The "Edomite Connection"

Arthur Koestler traces most Jews back to a people called Khazars in western Asia and southern Russia and links the Khazars with Gomer and Magog, grandsons of Noah through Japheth. We believe he is right; and he does prove that most Jews cannot be Israelites, who descended from Shem (Semites).

But there is another racial mixture in the modern Jews, which Koestler does not touch upon but which should be considered for it gives us a reason WHY modern Jews insist they are *Abraham's seed*.

This racial mixture is covered in great detail in AN OPEN LETTER TO ANY MINISTER WHO TEACHES "THE JEWS ARE ISRAEL," which I wrote several years ago. I will outline it briefly below:

1. Abraham's grandson Esau, the twin brother of Jacob, sold his Abrahamic birthright to Jacob for a mess of red pottage, at which time his name was changed to Edom, which means "red." (Genesis 25)
2. This same Esau married into the Canaanites (Genesis 26 & 36), who were descended from Ham (Genesis 10). Esau moved to Mt. Seir and his descendants were called Edomites (Genesis 36).
3. These Edomite descendants of Esau continually tried to regain Esau's birthright by fighting Israel. Later they infiltrated true Israel to become its rulers and religious leaders (scribes and Pharisees) in Jerusalem. (Proof in my OPEN LETTER.) It was they to whom Jesus said, *I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill Me, because My Word hath no place in you. He said to them, Ye are of your father the devil...ye are not of God.* (John 8:33-56; 10:6-27)
4. After Jesus' redemption of Israel, the true Israelites were renamed *Christian* (Acts 11:26), as prophesied in Numbers 6:26, Isa. 62:2, 65:15, and Rev. 3:12, and were driven from Palestine by their Christ-rejecting Edomite enemies who remained in Jerusalem and retained the name "Judean" or "Jew."
5. These Edomite-Canaanite Jews were then driven from Jerusalem in A.D. 70 by the Romans and later mixed with the Japhetic Khazars and converted them to Judaism (Phariseism), whereupon they ALL have since been known as "Jews."

6. Communism, the revolutionary, anti-Christian arm of the Pharisees (Jews), calls its followers "Reds" after their Abrahamic ancestor Esau-Edom (Gen. 25 and Obadiah).

And on and on. These Edomite and Japhetic "Jews" are NOT Israelites but are instead the ancient and malevolent enemies of true Christian-Israel. They are those *which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan* (Rev. 2:9). Insist that your minister read my OPEN LETTER listed below.

Is The Jews' "Chosen People" Masquerade Finally Over?

Shortly after World War I, Henry Ford, founder of the Ford Motor Company, assembled a staff of experts in Detroit to conduct research on the European Jews who had been entering America in large numbers since the 1880's. Ford provided the staff with several million dollars for this research, and in 1923 he published the results in a four-volume work titled THE INTERNATIONAL JEW.

It was Henry Ford's conclusion that very few of these people who called themselves "Jews" were descendants of the Bible Israelites.

Ford further proved that these Jews, using all sorts of crimes while under the cloak of being the Chosen People of the Bible, were rapidly taking economic and political control of America.

In the religious field, Ford claimed THE JEWS HAD SECRETLY GAINED CONTROL OF MOST PROTESTANT SEMINARIES AND CHRISTIAN BOOK-PUBLISHING HOUSES and had been able to remove almost all criticism of Jews from Christian literature.

In summing up his findings, Henry Ford stated, *The Jews are not the Chosen People, though practically the entire Church has succumbed to the propaganda which declares them to be so.*

Ford's book caused a furor for a few years but soon disappeared from colleges, universities, and public libraries and became unobtainable at any price. The Churches continued to teach "the Jews are God's Chosen People, Israel," and the (by then) Jewish-dominated news media began to refer to Jews always as Israelites.

Anyone opposing the increasing Jewish control of the nation was immediately branded "anti-Semitic;" and Jewish dominated Seminaries taught new ministers to quote Genesis 12:1-3 and sternly warn their flocks that anyone speaking unfavorably of the Jews would be "cursed by God." Jewish control of American society, politics, and religions continued to increase.

In 1951 retired U.S. Military Intelligence Officer, Col. John Beaty, published a scholarly 265-page book IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA. In it Col. Beaty gave overwhelming evidence this strange Race of Eastern European "Jews" were actually Khazar and Mongol Asiatics and had no racial ancestry in Israel at all. He then proved that by 1951 these "Jews" had a stranglehold on American politics, on Banking and Credit, on all sources of news, on the entertainment industry, on America's educational system, and that they were the predominant race as judges, lawyers, doctors, and in organized crime.

The Jewish news media refused to review the book, Jewish book dealers refused to handle it, Christian book stores ignored it, and only a few thousand copies were distributed. Most Americans never heard of IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA.

Now, because of renewed interest, both THE INTERNATIONAL JEW (in an abridged edition) and IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA have been reprinted and are available. (See ordering information below).

The latest, and perhaps the most succinct book on this subject, is ISRAEL'S 5 TRILLION DOLLAR SECRET by Col. Curtis B. Dall, former son-in-law of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, and a personal acquaintance of many high officials in the U.S. Government since the 1930's. Col. Dall lives and works in the Washington, D.C. area, and his book, published in 1977, is absolutely up-to-date. Col. Dall proves again, from reliable sources, that the Jews are NOT Israelites. In fact, Col. Dall calls their masquerade as "Israel" the greatest "hoax" of the last centuries! It should be read by every non-Jew in America.

WHAT SHOULD YOU DO?

You now know their false identity as "Israel" protects these "Jews" from being exposed as aliens and as anti-Americans.

Read the books below. Give this sheet to your Minister. Tell him to preach the truth—or resign! Most preaching today is based on the "Jew-Israel" myth, and it is false.

Distribute these sheets. Help warn America. You owe it to your family and to friends to inform them of the truth. Pray for God's help and for His mercy, for you and for America. And may the God of Abraham bless and protect you and America in Christ,

THE INTERNATIONAL JEW (abridged) Henry Ford \$5.00
 IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA Col. Beaty soft cover \$5.00
 EXPLODING THE "CHOSEN PEOPLE" MYTH Lt. Col. Mohr 3 for 1.00
 OPEN LETTER TO MINISTERS 75c each 4 for 2.00
 BROADCASTER (this sheet) 10c each 20 for 1.00

Order from LORD'S COVENANT CHURCH, Box 30000, Phoenix, AZ 85046

"Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed: and hid, that shall not be known. What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops." (Jesus, in Matthew 10:26,27).

Gaia Resources New Products

GAANDRIANA

Gaandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic

which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense

systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

The Gaandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaandriana are capable of stimulating and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense

systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaandriana or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. With-out the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaandriana united cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus. These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondriana (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we

complementary to the Gaandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilable

AQUAGAI

Complementary to the Gaandriana prod-

uct, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilable

Complementary to the Gaandriana prod-

uct, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilable

Complementary to the Gaandriana prod-

uct, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health.

Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The

free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health.

products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA

(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are

usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "The Remedy for Immortality" or "The Divine Tsché".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers worldwide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS with American Ginseng

In recent years few medicinal plants have garnered as much attention as Echinacea (*Echinacea Purpurea* and *Echinacea Angustifolia*). The genus name is derived from the Greek *echinos*, (hedgehog or sea urchin) referring to the prickly scales of the dried seed head. Echinacea was widely used medicinally among Native Americans, particularly in the Plains. It is a product which is now used widely throughout United States and Europe.

Echinacea is a non-specific stimulant to the immune system. Claims for Echinacea include: stimulation of leukocytes, mild antibiotic activity, anti-inflammatory activity, stimulation of the adrenal cortex, stimulation of the properdin/complement system, interferon-like activity, stimulation of general cellular immunity, and

antiviral activity. Internal preparations are said to assist in alleviating cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infections, and arthritis, to name a few.

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis Canadensis*) is generally placed in the buttercup family. The name Goldenseal was adopted in 1880, previously having been known as Yellow Root. Goldenseal was widely used among the Native American population, particularly among those in the East. The Cherokee used the roots as a wash for local inflammations, for general debility, dyspepsia and to improve appetite. The Iroquois used it for whooping cough, diarrhea, liver trouble, fever, sour stomach, flatulence, and pneumonia. Benjamin Smith Barton first referred to the use of Goldenseal for rattlesnake bites as early as 1793. Clinical recognition of the use of Goldenseal came in the early 1850s and has continued to this very day.

Goldenseal is among the most popular herbs in the American health food market. Uses are numerous, including but not limited to: antiseptic, hemostatic, diuretic, laxative, and tonic/anti-inflammatory for the mucous membranes, hemorrhoids, nasal congestion, mouth and gum sores and eye afflictions.

Ginseng can be literally translated from Chinese as "the essence of man" or "man-shaped precious root." Few medicinal plants in the world possess Ginseng's near-legendary status. Dating back thousands of years, its history of use in the Orient records therapeutic properties so wide ranging that it was first dismissed by Western doctors as a "panacea". When fatigued, Ginseng reportedly restores both physical and mental functions to peak efficiency and, with regular use, improves resistance to disease and stress. American Ginseng's genus name is *Panax Quinquefolius*.

Over 40,000 species of mushrooms exist, many of which are used as medicines. Of particular note are such remedies as penicillin- and ergot-based extracts used in migraine treatment, to name a few. Extensive research has been done with one mushroom in particular, namely, Reishi. This mushroom is now considered a tried and true immune system fortifier.

References to the use of Reishi in the treatment of a variety of complaints date back as far as 2700 B.C. in Chinese literature. It is referred to by a number of names, including the "ten thousand year mushroom". The rarity of this particular mushroom has increased its value. The Chinese emperor Shih Huang Ti (250-210 B.C.) mounted expeditions of hundreds, even thousands of men to find the Reishi. Recently techniques have been developed for the cultivation and harvesting of the Reishi Mycelium. Writings about Reishi place it in the category of "fu zheng" herbs and claim it is a medicine that improves the ability of the body to maintain balance by strengthening natural resistance and generally improving health.

GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.
P. O. BOX 28100
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card.
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.

_____ (NAME)					
_____ (ADDRESS-PLEASE GIVE STREET ADDRESS FOR UPS DELIVERY.)					
_____ (CITY)					
_____ (STATE)		_____ (ZIP CODE)		_____ (TELEPHONE)	
_____ CREDIT CARD (Visa, Master Card or Discover) EXP. _____					
_____ SIGNATURE					
QUANTITY	ITEM	PRICE PER BOTTLE	10-19 (LESS 10%)	20 OR MORE (LESS 15%)	TOTAL
	GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	MO-GU ELIXIR Culture Start (LIQUID) (no discount)	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	
	A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) (180 TABLETS/40 mg. EA.)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	CHLORELLA (1/2 LB) (500 TABLETS - 500 mg. EA.)	\$32.00	\$28.80	\$27.20	
	ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50	\$22.05	\$20.83	
SUB-TOTAL					
SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)					
TOTAL					
**PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART BELOW WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL GAIA RESOURCES PRODUCTS.					
	SHIPPING RATES:			NOTE:	
ORDER	UPS	UPS 2ND DAY AIR		**For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates. **For Priority Mail to any location, please call for rates. **All Foreign orders, please, contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.	
	GROUND	STATES	ALASKA/HAWAII		
\$ 0-100	\$5.25	\$11.00	\$16.75		
\$ 101-200	\$5.75	\$13.00	\$19.00		
\$ 201-300	\$6.25	\$16.50	\$22.50		
\$ 301-400	\$7.00	\$19.00	\$25.00		
\$ 401-500	\$7.50	\$21.25	\$30.50		
\$ 501-600	\$8.00	\$24.50	\$33.50		

DUE TO PRODUCT SUPPLY AND DEMAND, PLEASE ALLOW 4-6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.



"The government has limited what I can charge for this operation...so we're using a cheaper form of anesthesia."

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING. ORDER 4 OR MORE AND DEDUCT 10%.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RAPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

PURCHASE MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS AND OTHER
ISSUES OF

**CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX
PROJECT**

AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR FRIENDS

**CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX PROJECT**

**TELEPHONE
HOTLINE
805-822-0202**

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Ceres 'Atonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC.,
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

**PHOENIX SOURCE
DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**

Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

**CONTACT:
THE PHOENIX PROJECT
Subscription Rates**

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
is published by
CONTACT, Inc.

Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.
Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1993 by CONTACT, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
CONTACT
and read
The JOURNALS*